

Viking Society Book Auction 2025

From time to time the Viking Society offers for sale used books donated by or on behalf of members. This is intended as a service for members, but the sale is also open to non-members, including libraries. The current auction has been long delayed, initially by the pandemic. It includes a substantial collection belonging to the late Professor Richard Perkins, and books left by the former Treasurer David Reid and by Dr Brian Dodsworth, as well as those contributed by other members. They relate primarily to Old Norse/Icelandic but include other books of (more) modern Scandinavian and medieval interest (including Old and Middle English, Welsh, Irish) and other disciplines including Arabic, Russian and the classical languages.

The list includes items of antiquarian interest but also working copies and some unbound or in poor condition. The condition of the books has not been described in detail, unless they are significantly damaged. Otherwise they can be assumed to be in good or very good condition. Where a book has been rebound, or is a particularly fine copy, this has been indicated. It is usually, but not always, noted whether books are in paperback or hard cover. It may be possible to answer enquiries about particular items – but it may take some time to answer queries.

It would be appreciated if this list could be disseminated as widely as possible to anyone with interests outside those of the Society, as well as libraries or other institutions, who are encouraged to submit bids.

The sale is referred to as an auction but operates on a system of single bids. It will proceed as follows:

Bids should be sent to a.finlay@bbk.ac.uk by 31st March 2025. Bids received after that date will still be considered (on a first-come, first-served basis) if there is no other bid for the item. Bids can also be sent by post to Alison Finlay, 2B Northampton Park, London N1 2PJ. It is not necessary to be a member of the Viking Society in order to bid.

The book will normally be sold to the highest bidder. There is no minimum reserve price. If two or more identical bids are received, the bid received earliest will be successful.

Buyers will be required either to pay for postage/carriage, or to make arrangements to collect books from London (University College London or Golders Green). Buyers outside the UK should be aware that they may also be liable to customs duty on large orders. Normally buyers will be informed of their successful bids and sent an invoice to cover the cost plus carriage; books will be despatched when paid for. Bidders should bear in mind that carriage can add up to a significant addition to the price of the books! For indications of the cost, consult the Royal Mail website (for small packages) or Parcelforce. Large orders will be sent by courier, but the price will be comparable to that charged by Parcelforce. It should be possible for the Society to store orders until they can be collected, as long as the books have been paid for.

We will make every effort to despatch books as soon as possible. Because of the large volume of items, however, there may be some delay.

Books are listed in alphabetical order, normally of author/editor. Some Festschrifts are listed under the name of the dedicatee. In making bids, please refer as precisely as possible to the item being bid for, and specify the number of the page where it appears in the catalogue.

Unsold books will probably be re-offered in a subsequent auction at a later date. However, we need to reduce the volume of stored books as much as possible, so even very low bids will be accepted in most cases.

Books (including cost of carriage) can be paid for by PayPal (via the Viking Society web site) using a credit or debit card.

- Aakjær, S. *Maal og vægt*. Nordisk kultur XXX. 1936.
- Aakjær, S. *Mønt*. Nordisk kultur XXIX. 1936.
- Aarne, Aantti. *Leitfaden der vergleichenden Märchenforschung*. 1913. Pb
- Aarskrift for Aarhus universitet* VI. 1934. Pb.
- Aasen, Ivar. *Norske ordsprog*. 1856.
- Abrahamsen, P. *Royal Wedding. Setting and Background*. n.d. cover detached. pb. numerous illustrations.
- Abram, C. *Myths of the Pagan North. The Gods of the Norsemen*. 2011.
- Achen, Sven Tito and Kai Petersen. *Danmarks historiens Hvornår skete det. Fra istiden til 1960*. 1966. hb.
- Aðalgeir Kristjánsson, ed. *Bréf Konráðs Gíslasonar*. 1984. hb.
- Adams, Jonathan, ed. *Displaced Texts. An Old Swedish Birgittine Revelation in Copenhagen GKS 1154 fol. and Three sermons in Vienna, Cod. Vind. 13012*. 2008. pb.
- Aðils, Jón J. *Íslenzkt þjóðerni*. 1922. pb.
- Adolf Friðriksson. *Sagas and Popular Antiquarianism in Icelandic Archaeology*. 1994.
- Agnar Kl. Jónsson. *Lögfræðingatal 1736-1950*. 1950.
- Agnar Þórðarson. *Hjartað í borði*. 1968. Hb.
- Agnar Þórðarson. *Kallað í kremlamúr: ferð um Sovétríkin sumarið 1956 með Steini Steinar og fleirum*. 1978.
- Ahlström, G. *De mörka bergen: en krönika om de lappländska malmfälten*. 1966. hb.
- Ahlström, G. *Det moderna genombrottet i Nordens litteratur*. 1947. pb.
- Ahnlund, N. *Engelbrekt. Tal och uppsatser*. 1934. hb.
- Ahnlund, Nils. *Jämtlands och Härjedalens Historia. I: indtill 1537*. 1948.
- Aili, H., et al., eds. *Svenskt Diplomatarium*. Sjunde bandet, femte haftet: 1360. pb.
- Åkerblom, A., trans. *Lilja. Den nordiska medeltidens förnämsta religiösa dikt*. 1916. pb.
- Åkerlund, Walter. *Studier över Ynglingatal*. 1939. (pb, cover loose)
- Åkermalm, Åke. *Fornnordiska verb med substantivisk förled. Et bidrag till nordisk ordbildningslära*. 1955. Pb
- Albeck, Gustav. *Knytlinga. Sagaen om Danmarks konger*. 1946. Pb
- Albrechtsen, Erling, trans. *Vikingerne i Franken. Skriftlige Kilder fra det 9. Arhundrede*. 1981. Pb
- Alexander Jóhannesson. *Die Komposita im Islandischen*. 1929 (in bits/ plastic folder)
- Alexander Jóhannesson. *Die mediageminata im Isländischen*. 1932. Pb.
- Alexander Jóhannesson. *Die Suffixe im Isländischen*. 1927.
- Alexander Jóhannesson. *Frumnorræn málfræði*. 1920. Pb.
- Alexander Jóhannesson. *Grammatik der urnordischen Runeninschriften*. 1923.
- Alexander Jóhannesson. *Isländisches etymologisches Wörterbuch*. 1956.
- Alexander Jóhannesson. *Íslenzk tunga í fornöld*. 1923-4. Pb.
- Alexander Jóhannesson. *Menningarsamband Frakka og Íslendinga*. *Studia Islandica* 9. 1943. Pb.
- Alexander, M. *Old English Literature*. 1983. pb.
- Alfrún Gunnlaugsdóttir. *Af manna völdum*. 1982. (inscribed).
- Alfrún Gunnlaugsdóttir. *Hringsól*. 1987. (inscribed).
- Alfrún Gunnlaugsdóttir. *Þel*. 1984. (inscribed)
- Alfrún Gunnlaugsdóttir. *Tristan en el norte*. 1978.
- Alkarp, M. *Det gamla Uppsala. Berättelser och metamorfoser*. 2009. pb.
- Allen, R. F. *Fire and Iron: Critical Approaches to Njáls saga*. 1971. (card from author)
- Almgren, Bertil, ed. *Vikingarnir*. 1966. Hb. (large illustrated book in slipcase)
- Almgren, Bertil, ed. *Vikingen*. Czechoslovakia, 1973. hb.
- Almgren, O. *Hällristningar och kultbruk*. 1926-7.
- Almqvist, B. *Viking Ale. Studies on folklore contacts between the Northern and Western*
- Almqvist, B. and D. Greene, eds. *Proceedings of the Seventh Viking Congress, Dublin 1973*. 1976.
- Almqvist, B. Séamus Ó Catháin, ed. *Northern Lights. Following folklore in North-Western Europe. Essays in Honour of Bo Almqvist*. 2001.
- Almqvist, B., trans. *Färingasagan*. (Swedish). 1992.
- Almqvist, B., *Norrön niddiktning*. 2 vols. 1965. Pb.
- Alþingisbækur Íslands*. X: 1711-1720. 1967, XIII: 1741-1750. 1973. hb.

- Altnordische Saga-Bibliothek*. Bound together in 7 vols.
- Alver, B. *Dag og merke. Folkeleg tidsrekning og merkedagstradisjon*. 2nd edn, 1981. Pb.
- Alvered, Z., ed. *Gregers Matssons kostbok för Stegeborg 1487-1492*. Med kommentar och register. 1999. pb.
- Alvered, Z., ed. *Gregers Matssons Rakenskaper*. 1996. pb.
- Alvered, Z., ed. *Två senmedeltida rakenskapsböcker*. pb.
- alvíssmál* 10, 2001. Pb.
- Amira, Karl von. *Grundriss des Germanischen Rechts*. 1913.
- Andalusian diplomatic relations with Western Europe during the Umayyad period (A.H. 138-366/A.D. 755-976); an historical survey*. 1970.
- Andersen, H. C. *Eventy og historier*. Ed. H. Brix. 1938. pb.
- Andersen, H. C. *Sagor och Berättelser I-IV*. 2 vols. 1922-23. (leather binding)
- Andersen, Øivind og Tomas Hägg eds. *Hellas og Norge*. 1990.
- Anderson, A. O. *Early Sources Scottish History AD 500-1286*. 2 vols. 1922.
- Anderson, J. G., ed. *Tacitus. Germania*. 1938. Repr. 1961.
- Anderson, Joseph. *The Orkneying Saga translated from the Icelandic by Jón A. Hjaltalin and Gilbert Goudie*. 1973. hb.
- Anderson, Sarah M. ed., *Cold Counsel. Women in Old Norse Literature and Mythology*. 2002. hb.
- Anderssen, O. *Musik och Musikinstrument*. Nordisk kultur XXV. 1933.
- Andersson, Ingvar. *Skånes Historia*. Hb. 1947.
- Andersson, T. M. & W. I. Miller, trans. *Law and Literature in Medieval Iceland. Ljósvetninga saga and Valla-Ljóts saga*. 1989.
- Andersson, T. M. and K. E. Gade, trans. *Morkinskinna. The Earliest Icelandic Chronicle of the Norwegian Kings (1030–1157)*. 2000. hb.
- Andersson, T. M. *Early Epic Scenery*. Hb. 1976.
- Andersson, T. M. *The Icelandic Family Saga. An Analytic Reading*. 1967.
- Andersson, T. M. *The Legend of Brynhild*. Islandica XLIII. 1980.
- Andersson, T. M. *The Problem of Icelandic Saga Origins: A Historical Survey*. 1964.
- Anglia. Zeitschrift für Englische Philologie*. Band 113, Heft 2. 1995. pb.
- Annales Cambriae* (Cambridge Library Collection - Rolls) . 1860.
- Anners, E. *Den europeiska rättens historia*. I. 1974. Pb.
- Antiquités Russes d'après les monuments historiques des Islandais et des anciens Scandinaves*. Editées par la Société Royal des Antiquaires du Nord. 2 vols. 1969. Hb.
- Antiquitates Americanæ sive scriptores septentrionales rerum ante-columbianarum in America*. Samling af de i nordens oldskrifter. Indeholdte efterretninger om de gamle nordboers opdagelsesreiser til America. 1968. Hb.
- Anund, Johan & Linda Qviström. *Det medeltida Uppland*. En arkeologisk guidebok. 2012. Pb
- Arbman, H. and M. Stenberger. *Vikingar i västerled*. 1935. Hb.
- Arbman, H. *Svear i österviking*. 1955. Hb.
- Arbman, H. *The Vikings*. 1961. hb. Hb.
- Arent, A. M., trans. *The Laxdæla saga*. 1964. Hb.
- Aristophanes II. *Peace; the Birds; the Frogs*. Loeb. 1924, repr. 1996. Hb.
- Aristotle. *Poetics*. Longinus. *ON the Sublime*. Demetrius, *on Style*. Loeb 1827, repr. 1973. Hb.
- Armann á Alþingi eða almennur fundur islendinga. Ársrit fyrir búiðöldu og bændaþólk á Íslandi*. 4 vols. Facsimiles printed 1945. Pb.
- Armour, M., trans. *The Fall of the Nibelungs*. 1908, repr. 1928. hb.
- Arnarnagnæanske Haandskrifter i fotografiske Aftryk. Codex Runicus*. 1877. hb.
- Arne Magnussons i AM 435 A-B, 4to indeholdte Håndskriftfortegnelser med to tillæg*. 1909. Pb.
- Arne, T. J. *La Suède et l'Orient : études archéologiques sur les relations de la Suède et de l'Orient pendant l'âge des Vikings*. 1914. Hb.
- Arne, T. L. *Det Stora Svitjod*. 1917.
- Arneborg, J. *Saga Trails. Brattahlíð, Hvalsey Fjord's Church and Herjolfsnes: Four chieftain's farmhouses in the Norse settlements of Greenland. A visitor's guidebook*. No date. Pb.
- Arngrímur Sigurðsson. *Íslenk-ensk orðabók*. 1970.
- Arnheiður Sigurðardóttir. *Hibýlahættir á miðöldum*. 1966. hb.

- Árni Bergur Sigurbjörnsson et al., trans. *Apokryfar bækur gamla testamentisins*. 1994. Hb.
- Árni Björnsson. *Jól á Íslandi*. 1963. Hb.
- Árni Björnsson. *Wagner og Völsungar*. 2000. hb.
- Árni Daniél Júlíusson et al. *Íslenskur söguatlas I. Frá onderverdu til 18. aldar. Frá onderverdu til 18. aldar*. 3rd edn. 1991.
- Árni Magnússon. *Chorographica Islandica*. Ed. Ólafur Lárusson. 1955.
- Árni Magnússons *Levned og skrifter*. 2 vols. Bibliotheca Arnamagnæana. 1930. Pb.
- Arnold, M. *The Vikings. Wolves of War*. 2007. pb
- Arnold, M. *Thor. Myth to Marvel*. 2011. Pb
- Arnór Sigurjónsson, ed. *Búalög. Verðlag á Íslandi á 12.-19. öld*. 1966.
- Arnór Sigurjónsson. *Frá árdögum íslenzkrar þjóðar*. 1973. hb.
- Arnór Sigurjónsson. *Íslendinga saga*. 3rd ed. 1948. hb.
- Arntz, H. *Handbuch der Runenkunde*. 1944.
- Årsbok för Samfundet Sverige-Island i Lund-Malmö*. 1975.
- Asbjørnsen, P. Chr. and Jorgen Moe. *Samlede eventyr*. 3 vols. 1975. hb.
- Asbjørnsen, P. Chr. *Norske folke- og huldre-eventyr i udvalg ved P. Chr. Asbjørnsen, med illustrationer efter originaltegninger ...* 1896. hb.
- Ásdís Egilsdóttir, ed. *Biskupa sögur II. Íslenzk fornrit XVI*. 2002. hb.
- Ásgeir Blöndal Magnússon. *Íslensk orðsifjabók*. 1989. (Cover loose) hb.
- Ashdown, Margaret. *English and Norse Documents*. 1930.
- Atterbom, P. *Lyriska dikter*. 1934. pb.
- Auden, W. H. and Louis Macneice. *Letters from Iceland*. First edition, rather battered. 1937. Hb.
- Ausgewählte Quellen zur deutschen Geschichte des Mittelalters*. Vols V- IX, XIX, XXIV. 1971-1980.
- Austen, P. B. *Carl Michael Bellman*. 1967. Hb.
- Auty, R. and Dimitri Obolensky. *Companion to Russian Studies*. 3 vols. 1: *An Introduction to Russian History*. 2: *An Introduction to Russian Language and Literature*. 3: *An introduction to Russian Art and Architecture*. 1976-1980. pb.
- Bachman, W. B. and Guðmundur Erlingsson, trans. *The Saga of Finnbogi the Strong*. 1990. pb.
- Bachman, W. B., trans. *Forty Old Icelandic Tales*. 1992. pb.
- Backman, Pierre. *Dåd och dröm: drapor i B.V. [Bärsärkar och vikingar] 1938-1951*. 1951. pb.
- Bæksted, A. *Guder og helte i Norden*. 1978.
- Bæksted, A., ed. *Islands Runeindskrifter*. Bibliotheca Arnamagnæana. 1942. Pb.
- Baetke, W. *Das Heilige im Germanischen*. 1942. Pb. Binding loose.
- Baetke, W. *Die Götterlehre der Snorra-Edda*. 1952. Pb.
- Baetke, W. *Über die Entstehung der Isländersagas*. 1956. Pb.
- Baetke, W. *Wörterbuch zur altnordischen Prosaliteratur*. 3rd edn. 1983.
- Baetke, Walter, ed. *Hænsa-þóris saga* 1953. pb.
- Baetke, Walter. *Ingvi und die Ynglinger*. 1964. Pb
- Baetke, Walter. *Vom Geist und Erbe Thules*. 1944.
- Bagge, Sverre. *Society and Politics in Snorri Sturluson's Heimskringla*. 1991. hb.
- Bagge, Sverre. *The Political Thought of the King's Mirror*. 1987.
- Baldur Ragnarsson and Gunnar Guðmundsson. *Greinarmerkjasetning. Reglur og verkefni*. 1974. Pb.
- Baldwin, J. R. *Scandinavian Shetland. An ongoing tradition?* 1978. pb.
- Bale, Anthony, ed. *St Edmund, King and Martyr. Changing Images of a Medieval Saint*. 2009. Hb.
- Ballantyne, John H. and Brian Smith, eds. *Shetland Documents 1195-1579*. 1999. hb.
- Banbury, P. *Man and the Sea*. 1975.
- Bandle, O. *Die Sprache der Guðbrandsbiblíá*. Bibliotheca Arnamagnæana XVII. 1956.
- Bandle, O. *Schriften zur nordischen Philologie. Sprach-, Literatur- und Kulturgeschichte der skandinavischen Länder*. Ed. J. Glauser and H.-P. Naumann. 2001.
- Barber, C. C. *An Old High German Reader*. 1951. hb.
- Barclay, R., ed. *The Court Books of Orkney and Shetland 1614-1615*. 1967. hb.
- Barði Guðmundsson. *Höfundur Njálu*. 1958.
- Barði Guðmundsson. *The origin of the Icelanders*. 1967.
- Barfield, T., ed. *The Dictionary of Anthropology*. 1997. Pb.
- Barnes, G. *Viking America. The First Millennium*. 2001.

- Barnes, M. P. *Draumkvæde*. 1972
- Barnes, M. P. et al., eds. *Borders and Communities. A Conference held by the centre for nordic research, UCL, September 1998*. 2001. Pb.
- Barnes, M. P. *The Runic Inscriptions of Maeshowe*. 1994. Pb. (author's inscription)
- Barnes, M. P., J. R. Hagland and R. I. Page. *The Runic Inscriptions of Viking Age Dublin*. 1997.
- Barney, Stephen. *Word-Hoard. An Introduction to Old English Vocabulary*. 1977. hb.
- Bately, J., ed. *The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*. 3: MS A. 1986.
- Bately, J., ed. *The Old English Orosius*. Early English Text Society. 1980.
- Batey, C. and J. Jesch, eds. *The Viking Age in Caithness, Orkney and the North Atlantic. Proceedings of the Eleventh Viking Congress, 1988*. 1994. Hb.
- Bayerschmidt, C. F. and E. Friis, eds. *Scandinavian Studies. Essays presented to Henry Goddard Leach*. 1965.
- Bayerschmidt, C. F. and L. M. Hollander, trans. *Njals saga*. 1998. pb.
- Beadle, R. and P. King, ed. *York Mystery Plays. A Selection in Modern Spelling*. 1984. pb.
- Béaloideas 1975. pb.
- Beck, H. and E. Ebel, eds. *Studier zur Isländersaga. Festschrift für Rolf Heller*. 2000.
- Beck, H. *Snorri Sturluson. Studien zu Person und Werk*. (off-print of *Nachrichten der Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen, Neue Folge*), 2016.
- Beck, H. *Wortschatz der altisländischen Grágás (Konungsbók)*. 1993. pb
- Beck, R. *History of Icelandic Poets 1800-1940*. 1950. Hb.
- Beck, R. *Icelandic Lyrics: Originals and translations*. 1930, repr. 1956.
- Beck, R. *Jón Þorláksson. Icelandic Translator of Pope and Milton*. Studia Islandica. 1957. Pb.
- Bekker-Nielsen, H. et al. *Norrøn fortellekunst*. 1965.
- Bekker-Nielsen, H. *Old Norse-Icelandic Studies: A Select Bibliography*. 1967. pb.
- Bekker-Nielsen, H., P. Foote & Olaf Olsen, eds. *Proceedings of the Eighth Viking Congress, Århus, 24-31 August 1977*. 1981.
- Bekker-Nielsen, Hans. *Twenty-eight papers presented on his 65th birthday*. 1993.
- Bellman, C. *Dikter i urval*. 1952. hb.
- Bellman, C. *Fredmans epistlar*. (Jubileumsupplaga) 1939. pb. Some water damage.
- Bellows, H. A., trans. *The Poetic Edda*. 1923.
- Benedikt S. Þórarinnsson. *Studia Centennialia in honorem memoriae B. S. P. Ed. B. S. Benedikz*. 1961. Pb.
- Benedikt Sveinsson, ed. *Bandamanna saga*. 1926. pb.
- Benedikt Sveinsson, ed. *Eiriks saga rauða ok Grænlendinga þátr*. 1926. pb.
- Benedikt Sveinsson, ed. *Flóamanna saga*. 1926. pb. (in sleeve)
- Benedikt Sveinsson, ed. *Hávarðar saga Ísfirðings*. 1921. pb. (no cover)
- Benedikt Sveinsson, ed. *Saga Gisli Súrssonar I + II*. 1922. pb.
- Benedikt Sveinsson, ed. *Víga-Glúms saga*. 1924. pb. cover missing.
- Benedikz, B. and J. McKinnell, trans. *Völuspá, ed. Sigurður Nordal*. 1978. pb.
- Bengtsson, F. *Röde orm. Hemme och i Österled*. 1945.
- Bengtsson, F. *Röde orm. Sjöfarare i Västerled*. 1947.
- Bengtsson, F. *The Long Ships. A Saga of the Viking Age*. Trans. from the Swedish by M. Meyer. 1954. hb.
- Bennett, J. A. W. and G. E. Smithers, ed. *Early Middle English Verse and Prose*. 1968.
- Bergerson, R. *Vinland Bibliography. Writings relating to the Norse in Greenland and America*. 1997. Pb.
- Bergh, B., ed. and trans. (English). *Magister Mathias Lincopensis Testa nucis and Poetria*. 1996. pb.
- Bergman, G. *A Short History of the Swedish Language*. 2nd edn. 1973. Pb.
- Bergmann, S. A. *Getabock och gravlilja. Selma Lagerlöfs En herrgårdssägen som konstnärlig text*. 1997 (incl. letter and dedication to P. G. Foote).
- Bergsveinn Birgisson. *Geirmundar saga heljarskinns*. 2015. Hb.
- Bergsveinn Birgisson. *Leitin að svarta vikingnum*. 2020.
- Berntsen, Toralf. *Fra sagn til saga*. 1923.
- Bertelsen, H. *Dansk sproghistorisk læsebog*. 2 vols. 1905. Paperback & bound photocopy.
- Bertelsen, H., ed. *Þiðriks saga af Bern*. Part I ONLY. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1905-11. Unbound.
- Bertelsen, H., ed. *Þiðriks saga af Bern*. Part ONLY. 1908-11.

- Bertrand, Simone. *Bayeux*. 1966.
- Berulfsen, B and H. Svenkerud. *Cappelens store engelsk-norsk ordbok*. 1968.
- Berulfsen, B. *Bokmål med tradisjonelle (moderate) former*. 1961. hb.
- Berulfsen, B. *Engelsk-norsk ordbok*. 1933. hb.
- Best, E. *The Maori Canoe. An Account of Various Types of Vessels Used by the Maori of New Zealand in Former Times, with Some Description of Those of the Isles of the Pacific, and a Brief Account of the Peopling of New Zealand*. 1976. Hb.
- Beyschlag, S. *Konungasögur*. Bibliotheca Arnarnagnæana. 1950. Pb.
- Bibliografi: Sveriges dramatiska litteratur*. 1-3. 1863-76. pb.
- Bibliography of Old Norse-Icelandic Studies* 1963-1983. Pb.
- Billing-Ottosson, A., ed. *Magister Mathias Lincopensis. Expositio super apocalypsim*. 2003. pb.
- Binchy, D. A., ed. *Críth Gablach*. 1970. hb.
- Birkeland, Harris. *Nordens Historie i Middelalderen etter Arabiske Kilder*. 1954.
- Birkeli, E. *Fedrekult. Fra norsk folkeliv i hedensk og kristen tid*. 1943.
- Bjarnason, B. *Nordboernes legemlige uddannelse i oldtiden*. 1905.
- Bjarni Aðalbjarnarson, ed. *Heimskringla I. Íslenzk fornrit XXVI*. 1941. hb.
- Bjarni Aðalbjarnarson, ed. *Heimskringla II. Íslenzk fornrit XXVII*. 1945. pb.
- Bjarni Aðalbjarnarson, ed. *Heimskringla II. Íslenzk fornrit XXVII*. 1945. Hb.
- Bjarni Aðalbjarnarson, ed. *Heimskringla III. Íslenzk fornrit XXVIII*. 1951. pb.
- Bjarni Aðalbjarnarson, ed. *Heimskringla III. Íslenzk fornrit XXVIII*. 1951. Hb.
- Bjarni Aðalbjarnarson. *Om de norske kongers sagaer*. 1937. Pb., cover detached.
- Bjarni Einarsson, ed. *Ágrip. Fagrskinna*. Íslenzk fornrit XXIX. 1985. hb.
- Bjarni Einarsson, ed. *Egils saga*. 2003. Hb.
- Bjarni Einarsson, ed. *Hallfreðar saga*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1953. Pb (in sleeve)
- Bjarni Einarsson, ed. *Hallfreðar saga*. Stofnun Árna Magnússonar. 1977. Hb.
- Bjarni Einarsson, ed. *The Saga of Gunnlaug Serpent Tongue and three other sagas. Perg. 4:0 NR 18 in the Royal Library, Stockholm*. Early Icelandic Manuscripts in Facsimile. INTRODUCTION AND SELECTED LEAVES ONLY. 1986. Pb.
- Bjarni Einarsson, ed., efter forarbejder af Jón Helgason. *Egils saga Skallagrímssonar*. Bind I, A-redaktionen. Editiones Arnarnagnæanæ A 19. 2001. Pb
- Bjarni Einarsson. *Litterære forudsætninger for Egilssaga*. 1975. hb.
- Bjarni Einarsson. *Mælt mál og forn fræði. Safn ritgerða*. 1987.
- Bjarni Einarsson. *Skáldasögur*. 1964. Pb.
- Bjarni Einarsson. *To skjaldesagaer*. 1976. Signed by author. Pb
- Bjarni Gissurarson í Þingmúla, séra. *Sólarsýn. Kvæði*. Ed. Jón Samsonarson. 1960. Hb.
- Bjarni Guðnason, ed. *Danakonunga sögur*. Íslenzk fornrit XXXV. 1982. hb.
- Bjarni Guðnason. *Fyrsta sagan*. Studia Islandica 37. 1978. pb
- Bjarni Guðnason. *Fyrsta sagan*. Studia Islandica. 1978. Pb.
- Bjarni Guðnason. *Túlkun Heiðarvígasögu*. Studia Islandica 50. 1993. pb
- Bjarni Guðnason. *Um Skjöldungasögu*. 1963.
- Bjarni M. Gíslason. *De islandske håndskrifter stadig aktuelle*. 1954. Pb.
- Bjarni Thorarensen. *Kvæði*. 1954. Íslenzk úrválsrit. 1954. Pb.
- Bjarni Thorarensen. *Kvæði. Frumort og þýdd*. Ed. Heimir Pálsson. 1976. Hb.
- Bjarni Thorarensen. *Ljóðmæli. Úrval*. Ed. Þorleifur Hauksson. 1976. Hb.
- Bjarni Thorensen. *Bréf*. Vol 1 (of 2) ONLY. Safn fræðafjelagsins. 1943. Hb.
- Bjarni Vilhjálmsson and Óskar Halldórsson, eds. *Íslenzkir málshættir*. 2nd edn with additions. 1979.
- Bjarni Vilhjálmsson, ed. *Bréfabók Þorláks biskups Skúlasonar*. 1979. hb.
- Bjarni Vilhjálmsson. *Manntal á Íslandi 1845. Suðuramt*. 1982. hb.
- Bjerner, Jørgen. *Kilder til vikingetidens historie*. 3rd edition, 6th printing 1977.
- Björn Bjarnason, ed. *Sagnakver*. 2nd ed. 1935. pb.
- Björn Bjarnason, trans. *Æventýri handa börnum og unglíngum*. 2nd ed. 1935. hb.
- Björn Guðfinnsson. *Íslenzk málfræði handa framhaldsskólum*. 6. útgáfa. pb.
- Björn Guðfinnsson. *Íslenzk málfræði handa skólum og útvarpi*. 4th ed. hb.
- Björn Guðfinnsson. *Íslenzk setningafræði handa skólum og útvarpi*. 1943. Pb.

- Björn Hróarsson. *Ferðafélag Íslands Árbók 1992. Norðan byggða milli Eyjafjarðar og Skjálfanda*. 1992.
- Björn K. Þórólfsson and Guðni Jónsson, eds. *Vestfirðinga sögur*. Íslensk fornrit VI. 1943. Hb.
- Björn K. Þórólfsson and Guðni Jónsson, eds. *Vestfirðinga sögur*. Íslensk fornrit VI. 1943. Pb.
- Björn K. Þórólfsson, ed. *Fóstbræðra saga*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1925-27.
- Björn K. Þórólfsson, ed. *Hávarðar saga Ísfirðings*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1923. Pb. (in sleeve)
- Björn K. Þórólfsson. *Rímur fyrir 1600*. 1934. Hb.
- Björn K. Þórólfsson. *Rímur fyrir 1600*. Safn fræðafjelagsins. 1934. Pb.
- Björn K. Þórólfsson. *Um íslenskar orðmyndir á 14. og 15. öld og breytingar þeirra úr formálinu*. 1925. Pb.
- Björn Magnússon Ólsen, ed. *Den tredje og fjerde Grammatiske afhandling i Snorres Edda tilligemed de grammatiske afhandlingers prolog*. 1884.
- Björn Magnússon Ólsen, ed. *Sólarljóð*. 1915.
- Björn Ólafsson. *Árbók 1932 - Ferðafélag Íslands*. 1932.
- Björn Sigfússon, ed. *Ljósvetninga saga*. Íslensk fornrit X. 1940.
- Björn Sigfússon. *Afmælisrit Björns Sigfússonar*. 1975.
- Björn Sigfússon. *Saga Þingeyinga*. 1946.
- Björn Sigfússon. *Um Íslendingabók*. 1944. Pb. (cover detached)
- Björn Sigfússon. *Um Ljósvetninga sögu*. Studia Islandica. 1937. Pb.
- Björn Teitsson. *Eignahald og ábúð á jörðum í suður-Þingeyjarsýslu 1703-1930*. 1973. pb.
- Björn Th. Björnsson. *Þingvellir: staðir og leiðir*. 1984.
- Björn Þórðarson. *Alþingi og konungsvaldið. Lagasynjanir 1875-1904*. Pb.
- Björn Þórðarson. *Um dómstörf í landsyfirréttinum 1811-1832*. Studia Islandica. 1939. Pb.
- Björn Þorsteinsson and Þorsteinn Jósefsson. *Þingvellir*. 1961. hb.
- Björn Þorsteinsson, ed. *Sjálfsvævisaga Björns Eysteinnssonar*. 1980. hb. (Inscription to Peter Foote)
- Björn Þorsteinsson. *Ný Íslandssaga. Þjóðveldisöld*. 1966. hb.
- Björn Þorsteinsson. *Thingvellir. Iceland's National Shrine. A Visitor's Companion*. 1987.
- Black, G. F. *County Folklore III. Orkney and Shetland Islands*. 1903. Llanerch reprint 1994. pb.
- Blair, Peter Hunter. *Northumbria in the days of Bede*. 1976.
- Blaisdell and Kalinke, eds. *Ereks saga and Ivens saga*. 1977.
- Blaisdell, F., ed. *Erek saga Artuskappa*. Editiones Arnarnæanæ 1965.
- Blaisdell, F., ed. *Ivens saga*. Editiones Arnarnæanæ B 18. 1979. Pb.
- Blake, N. F., ed. and trans. *The Saga of the Jómsvikings*. Nelson's Icelandic Texts. 1962. hb.
- Blicher, S. *En landsbydegns Dagbog*. 1967. pb.
- Bliss, A. J., ed. *Sir Orfeo*. 1954.
- Blöndal, B. *Vinafundir. Rabb um fugla og fleiri dýr*. 1953. hb.
- Blöndal, Björn J. *Áð kvöldi dags*. 1952. hb.
- Blöndal, Lárus. *Um uppruna Sverris sögu*. 1982. hb.
- Blöndal, Sigfús. *Íslandsk-Dansk Ordbog*. 1920-24.
- Blöndal, Sigfús. *Íslensk-dönsk orðabók. Viðbætur (Reykjavík 1963)*. Halldór Halldórsson og Jakob Benediktsson ritstj. 1981.
- Blöndal, Sigfús. *Sunnan yfir sæ. Gömul kvæði og ný*. 1949. Hb.
- Blöndal, Sigfús. *Væringjasaga*. 1954. hb.
- Blöndal, Sigfús. *Væringjasaga*. 1954. Pb.
- Blumenthal, Uta-Renate. *Gregor VII. Papst zwischen Canossa und Kirchenreform*. 2001.
- Bø, O. & Olav Høyland. *Norrøn kulturhistorie*. 1974. Pb
- Bø, O. *Faksar og kyrkjerestar serleg på Rygnestad*. Oslo. 1959. pb.
- Bø, O. og R. Djupedal. *Ordlite til Johannes Skar: Gamalt or Sætesdal*. 1964. pb.
- Boberg, I. *Motif-Index of Early Icelandic Literature*. Bibliotheca Arnarnæana. 1966. Pb.
- Bodden, M.-C., ed. and trans. *The Old English Finding of the True Cross*. 1987. hb.
- Böðvar Guðmundsson. *Hibýli vindanna*. 3rd edn. 1998. Hb.
- Böðvar Guðmundsson. *Lifsins tré*. 1998. Hb.
- Bøe, Johanese *Norse Antiquities in Ireland*. Oslo, 1940. hb.
- Boer, R. C. ed. *Bjarnar saga Hítðalakappa*. 1893.
- Boer, R. C. ed. *Órvar-Odds Saga*. 1888. Fragile. Pb
- Boer, R. C. *Oudnoorsch Handboek*. 1920. Hb.

- Boer, R. C., ed. *Die Edda, mit historisch-kritischem Kommentar*. I-II. 1922. hb.
- Böhm, H., ed. *Die Gedichte Walters von der Vogelweide*. 1964. Hb.
- Boje, P. and K. Jespersen. *Pastures New. Odense University: The First 25 Years*. 1991. hb
- Bondeson, August. *Store Lars. Dramatiserad folklifsbild*. 1894. Pb.
- Boots, G. *Íslenzk-Frönsk orðabók*. 1950. hb.
- Bordenove, G. *La vie quotidienne des Templiers au XIIIe siecle*. 1975. pb.
- Børre Johnsen, E. *Nynorsk*. 1975. pb.
- Boserup, I., ed. *Saxostudier (Saxokollokvierne ved Kobenhavns universitet)*. 1975. Pb.
- Boström, S., ed. *Samuel Columbus: En swensk ordeskötsel*. 1963. pb.
- Bosworth and Toller. *Anglo-Saxon Dictionary*. 1898-1921, Repr. 1980. Hb.
- Bott, A. *Our Fathers 1870-1900*. 1932.
- Boucher, A., trans. *Adventures, Outlaws and Past Events*. Icelandic Folktales III. 1977. pb.
- Boucher, A., trans. *Elves, Trolls and Elemental Beings*. Icelandic Folktales II. 1977. pb.
- Boucher, A., trans. *Ghosts, Witchcraft and the Other World*. Icelandic Folktales 1. 1977. pb.
- Boucher, A., trans. *Tales from the Eastfirths*. 1981. pb.
- Boucher, A., trans. *The Saga of Hallfred the Troublesome Scald*. 1981. Pb.
- Boucher, A., trans. *The Saga of Hord and the Holm-Dwellers*. Introduction by A. Faulkes 1983. Pb.
- Bovini, Giuseppe. *Das Grabmal Theoderichs des Grossen*. No date. Pb.
- Brackert, H., trans. *Das Niebelungenlied*. 2 vols. 1970, repr. 1980. Pb. (parallel text)
- Bradley, S. A. J., (ed. and trans.) *Anglo-Saxon Poetry. An anthology of Old English poems in prose translation*. 1982. pb.
- Bragi Árnason. *Rennsli vatns um berggrunn Íslands: uppruni Hvera og Linda*. 1978. pb.
- Bragi Guðmundsson and Gunnar Karlsson. *Uppruni nútímans. Kennslubók í Íslandssögu eftir 1830*. 1988. pb. (Inscription to Peter Foote)
- Bragi Halldórsson et al., eds. *Íslendinga sögur*. 3 vols. 1998. (Mál og menning) hb.
- Brandt-Pedersen, F., ed. *Dansk prosa 1940-55*. 1975. pb.
- Branston, B. *Lost Gods of England*. 1974. hb.
- Braune, W. *Althochdeutsche Grammatik. Fortgeführt von Karl Helm*. 12th edn Walther Mitzka. 1967.
- Bredsdorff, E. *Nonsens og bogsens*. 1978. pb.
- Bremant, Marshall, trans. *Matthias Johannessen, The Naked Machine*. 1988. pb.
- Brenner, O., ed. *Speculum regale. Ein altnorwegischer Dialog nach Cod. Arnamagn. 243 Fol. B und den ältesten Fragmenten*. 1881. hb.
- Brent, Peter. *The Viking Saga*. 1975. Hb.
- Brewer, Derek and Ernest Frankl. *Arthur's Britain. The land and the legend*. 1985. Hb.
- Briem, Helgi P. *Lönd og lýðir: Suðurlönd*. 1953. hb.
- Briem, Ólafur. *Fornir Dansar*. 1946. hb.
- Briem, Ólafur. *Heiðinn siður á Íslandi*. 1945. Spine loose.
- Briem, Ólafur. *Íslendinga sögur og nútíminn*. 1972.
- Briem, Ólafur. *Vanir og æsir*. Studia Islandica. 1963. Pb.
- Brinz, Aloys von. *Zum Rechte der Bonae Fidei Possessio*. 1875.
- Brix, H., ed. *Dansk lyrik gennem tre aarhundrede*. 1928-30. hb.
- Broberg, S. G., ed. *Rémundar saga keisarasonar*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1909-12. hb.
- Brodeur, A. G., trans. *The Prose Edda*. 1929. (Gylfaginning & part of Skáldskaparmál). Hb.
- Brøgger, A. W. and H. Shetelig. *The Viking Ships. Ancestry and Evolution*. 1951, repr. 1971, hb.
- Brøgger, A. W. *Gamle emigranter: nordmennes bopsetning på norskehavskystene*. 1928.
- Brøgger, A. W. *Vinlandsferdene*. 1937. (Inscribed by author)
- Bromwich, Rachel. *Medieval Celtic Literature. A Select Bibliography*. 1974. pb. (binding loose)
- Brøndsted, J. and H. Schück. A: *Handel og samfærdsel i oldtiden*. B: *Handel och samfærdsel under medeltiden*. Nordisk kultur XVI. 1934. Hb.
- Brøndsted, J. *The Vikings. An Illustrated History of the Vikings: their voyages, battles, customs and decorative arts*. pb.
- Brøndsted, J. *Vikingerne*. 1962.
- Brøndsted, M. *Oehlenschlägers fynsreyse*. 1969. pb.
- Brøndum-Nielsen, J. *Gammeldansk grammatik*. 2nd ed. 4 vols. 1950-65. 2 vols unbound, 2 bound.

- Brøndum-Nielsen, J. *Gammeldansk grammatik*. 3 vols. 1923-1935.
- Brøndum-Nielsen, J. *Palaeografi. A: Danmark og Sverige*. Nordisk kultur XXVIII:A. 1943. Hb.
- Brook, G. L. *An Introduction to Old English*. 1955. pb.
- Brown, Arthur and Peter Foote, eds. *Early English and Norse Studies presented to Hugh Smith in honour of his sixtieth birthday*. 1963. hb.
- Brown, Callum G. *Up-Helly-Aa. Custom, Culture and Community in Shetland*. 1998. pb.
- Brown, Ursula, ed. *Porgils saga ok Hafliða*. 1952. hb.
- Brú, Heðin. *Føðgar á ferð*. 1940. (Faroese) hb.
- Brüel, S. and M. Nielsen. *Gyldendals fremmedordbog*. 9th ed. 1984. hb.
- Bruheim, J.-M. *Dikt 1941-66*. 1966. pb.
- Bruun, D. *Fortidsminder og nutidshjem paa Island. Ny omarbejdet og forøget udgave med et tillæg om Nordbogaardene i Grønland*. 1928. Pb.
- Brynjólfur Jónsson. *Lýsing Vestmannaeyja sóknar eftir Brynjólf Jónsson* 1918. Pb.
- Brynjólfur Jónsson frá Minna-Núpi. *Dulrænar smásögur*. Ed. Guðni Jónsson. 1955. Pb.
- Brynjólfur Jónsson frá Minna-Núpi. *Íslenzkir sagnþættir I-II*. Ed. Guðni Jónsson. 1957. Pb.
- Brynleifur Tobiasson. *Heim að Hólum*. Skagfirsk fræði IV-V. 1943.
- Bücher, Karl. *Arbeit und Rhythmus*. 1909.
- Buchholz, Peter. *Vorzeitkunde*. 1980.
- Buck, Katherine M. *The Wayland-Dietrich Saga. the Saga of Dietrich of Bern and his Companions preceded by that of Wayland Smith. Collected, set in order and retold in verse. Part I: The Story of Wayland I-VIII and Index*. hb.
- Bugge, A. and D. A. Seip, trans. Snorre Sturlason, *Kongesagaer*. 1930. Hb.
- Bugge, A., ed. and trans. *Caithreim Cellachain Caisil. The Victorious Career of Cellachan of Cashel. The Wars between the Irishmen and the Norsemen in the Middle of the Tenth Century*. The original Irish text edition with (English) translation and notes. 1905. pb.
- Bugge, A., ed. and trans. *Duald Mac Firbis. On the Fomorians and the Norsemen*. The original Irish text, ed. with trans. and notes by Alexander Bugge. 1905. Pb.
- Bugge, A., ed. *On the Fomorians and the Norsemen by Duald Mac Firbis*. 1905. pb.
- Bugge, S., ed. *Helge-diktene i den ældre Edda. Deres hjem og forbindelser*. 1896.
- Bugge, S., ed. *Norröne skrifter af sagnhistorisk indhold. Saga af Hálfi ok Hálfs rekkum, Söguþáttur af Norna-Gesti, Völsunga saga, Hervarar saga ok Heiðreks*. 1864.
- Bugge, S., ed. *Sæmundar Edda hins fróða*. 1867.
- Bull, E. and S. Stern. *Byer og bybebyggelse*. Nordisk kultur XVIII. 1933. Hb.
- Bull, E. *Det norske folks liv og historie III 1280-1500*. 1931. hb.
- Bull, E. *Jemtland og Norge*. 1970.
- Bull, F. *Tradisjoner og minner*. 1963. pb.
- Burla, P., trans. *Bonaventura Itinerarium mentis in deum. Tankens vej til Gud*. pb.
- Butler-Bowdon, W., ed. *The Book of Margery Kempe*. (Modernised) 1954. hb.
- Byock, J. *Feud in the Icelandic Saga*. 1982. pb.
- Byock, J. *Medieval Iceland. Society, Sagas, and Power*. 1988. Pb.
- Byock, J. *Viking Age Iceland*. 2001. pb.
- Byock, J., trans. *The Saga of King Hrolf Kraki*. 1998. Pb.
- Byock, J., trans. *The Saga of the Volsungs. The Norse Epic of Sigurd the Dragon Slayer*. 1990. Pb.
- Caesar. *Gallic War*. Loeb. 1917, repr. 1966. Hb.
- Cahen, M. *Etudes sur le vocabulaire religieux du vieux-scandinave. 'La Libation' (inscr. to R. C. Boer)*. 1921.
- Calder, D. G. and M. J. B. Allen, trans. *Sources and Analogues of Old English Poetry. The major Latin Sources in Translation*. 1976. hb.
- Campbell, A. ed. *The Chronicle of Æthelweard*. 1962.
- Campbell, A. *Old English Grammar*. 1959.
- Campbell, A. *Scaldic Verse and Anglo-Saxon History*. Dorothea Coke Memorial Lecture. 1970.
- Campbell, A., ed. and trans. *Encomium Emmae Reginae*. 1949. hb.
- Campbell, A., ed. *Encomium Emmae Reginae*. Intro Simon Keynes. Repr. 1988. Pb.
- Capelle, Torsten. *Die Wikinger – Kultur und Kunstgeschichte*. 1988 (pb)
- Carlquist, J., ed. *Wars Herra Pino bok. Vadstena systrarnas bordsläsningar enligt Cod. Holm. A 31*. 2006. pb.
- Carlsson, Dan, and Owen, O., eds. *Council of Europe Cultural Routes: Follow the Vikings*. 1996. Pb.

- Carter, W. Hodding. *A Viking Voyage. In Which an Unlikely Crew of Adventurers Attempts an Epic Journey to the New World*. 2000. pb
- Carver, M., ed. *The Age of Sutton Hoo. The seventh century in north-west Europe*. 1992. hb.
- Cavallin, Chr. *Latinskt Lexikon*. 2 vols bound as one. 1888.
- Cawley, A. C., ed. *The Wakefield Pageants in the Towneley Cycle*. 1958. hb.
- Cawley, Frank Stanton, ed. *Hrafnkels saga Freysgoða*. 1932.
- Cederschiöld, G. *Bandamanna saga. Akademisk afhandling*. 1874. Pb.
- Cederschiöld, G. et F.-A. Wulff. *Versions nordiques du fabliau francais ,le mantel mautailé'. Textes et notes*. Pb.
- Cederschiöld, G. *Om Erikskronikan, ett historiskt epos från Folkungatiden*. 1899. (Leather binding)
- Cederschiöld, G. *Rytmens trollmakt*. 1905.
- Cederschiöld, G., ed. *Erex saga*. 1880.
- Cederschiöld, G., ed. *Fornsögur Suðrlanda*. 1884.
- Celander, Hilding. *Om övergången av > d i fornisländskan och fornorskan*. 1906.
- Chadwick, H. M. *The Study of Anglo-Saxon*. 1941. pb.
- Chadwick, Nora K. *The Beginnings of Russian History*. 1946, repr. 1966.
- Chaillu, P. B. du. *The Viking Age. The Early History, Manners, and Customs of the Ancestors of the English-Speaking Nations*. 2 vols. 1889 (spine broken)
- Chaillu, P. B. du. *The Viking Age: The Early History, Manners and Customs of the Ancestors of the English-Speaking Nations*. 2 vols. 1889. hb.
- Chambers, E. K. *The Medieval Stage* 2 vols. 1903, repr. 1963. hb.
- Chambers, R. W. *On the Continuity of English Prose from Alfred to More and his School*. 1932. pb.
- Chambers, R. W. *Beowulf: An introduction to the study of the poem with a discussion of the stories of Offa and Finn*. 3rd edn. 1959, repr. 1972.
- Chancellor, V. *Medieval and Tudor Britain*. 1967. pb
- Chapman, K. G. *Icelandic-Norwegian Linguistic Relationships*. 1962.
- Chapman, K. *Graded Exercises in Old Icelandic*. 1964. pb.
- Charles, B. G. *Old Norse Relations with Wales*. 1934.
- Chase, M., ed. *Eddic, Skaldic, and Beyond. Poetic Variety in Medieval Iceland and Norway*. 2014. hb.
- Chickering, H. D. jr., trans. *Beowulf. A Dual-Language edition*. 1977. Pb.
- Christiansen, C., trans. *Bernard of Clairvaux*. 1926. pb. (Danish)
- Christiansen, E. *The Northern Crusades*. 1980. Pb
- Christiansen, E. *The Northern Crusades*. New edition 1997. Pb
- Christiansen, E., trans. *Dudo of St Quentin: History of the Normans*. 1998. Hb.
- Christiansen, R. T. *The Vikings and the Viking Wars in Irish and Gaelic Tradition*. 1932.
- Cicero. *On Old Age, On Friendship, On Divination*. 1923.
- Cichon, Michael and Yin Liu, eds. *Proverbia Septentrionalia. Essays on Proverbs in Medieval Scandinavian and English Literature*. 2019.
- Ciklamini, Marlene. *Snorri Sturluson*. 1978.
- Cinthio, Maria. *De första stadsborna*. 2002.
- Clark, John Williams. *Early English: An Introduction to Old and Middle English*. 1957.
- Clark, John. *Saxon and Norman London*. 1989. pb
- Clarke, E. E. M., ed. and trans. *The Hávamál with selections from other poems of the Edda, illustrating the wisdom of the north in heathen times*. 1923.
- Clarke, Helen & Björn Ambrosiani. *Towns in the Viking Age*. Revised edition. 1995. Pb
- Clark-Hall, J. R., trans. *Beowulf and the Finnsburg Fragment. Revised C. L. Wrenn. Prefatory remarks by Tolkien*. 1911, repr. 1958. hb.
- Cleasby and Vigfússon. *An Icelandic-English Dictionary*. 1874.
- Cleasby, Richard, Gudbrand Vigfusson and William Craigie. *An Icelandic-English Dictionary*. 2nd ed. 1957. hb.
- Clough, A. *Plutarch's Lives of Illustrious Men*, vol. 1. 1881. hb.
- Clover, C. J. and John Lindow. *Old-Norse-Icelandic Literature*. Islandica XLV. 1985.
- Clover, C. J. *The Medieval Saga*. 1982. Hb.
- Cluness, A. T. *The Shetland Isles*. 1951. hb.
- Cluness, A. T., ed. *The Shetland Book*. 1967. hb.

- Clunies Ross, Margaret, ed. *Skaldic Poetry of the Scandinavian Middle Ages*. VII. *Poetry on Christian Subjects*. 2 vols. 2007.
- Clunies Ross, Margaret, ed. *Skaldic Poetry of the Scandinavian Middle Ages*. VIII. *Poetry in fornaldarsögur*. 2 vols. 2017.
- Clunies Ross, Margaret, et al., eds. *Skaldic Poetry of the Scandinavian Middle Ages*. V. *Poetry in Sagas of Icelanders*. 2 vols. 2022.
- Clunies Ross, Margaret. *Old Norse Myths, Literature and Society*. 2003. hb.
- Codex regius of the Elder Edda*. ms. no. 2365 4to in the old royal collection in the Royal library of Copenhagen, with an introduction by Andreas Heusler. 1937.
- Cogadh Gaedhel re Gallaibh: The War of the Gaedhil with the Gaill: Or, The Invasions Of Ireland By The Danes and other Norsemen* (Cambridge Library Collection - Rolls) hb. 1867.
- Coles, John. *Images of the Past. A guide to the rock carvings and other ancient monuments of Northern Bohuslän*. 1990. Pb.
- Collett, Camila. *Amtmannens døtre*. 1907.
- Collijn, I., ed. *Acta et processus cononizacionis beata Birgitte*. parts 1-10. 1924-31. pb.
- Collijn, I., ed. *Processus seu negocium canonizacionis B. Katerine de Vadstenis*. Parts 1-6. 1942-46. pb.
- Collijn, I., ed. *Vita B. Christinae Stumblensis*. 1936. pb.
- Collin, H. S. and C. J. Schlyter, eds. *Östgöta-Lagen*. 1980 (facsimile of 1830).
- Collin, H. S. and C. J. Schlyter, eds. *Westgöta-Lagen*. 1976 (facsimile of 1827).
- Collinder, Björn ed. *Kalevala*. 1987.
- Collingwood, R. G. *Roman Britain*. 1932. hb.
- Collingwood, W. G. and F. York Powell. *Scandinavian Britain*. 1908. hb.
- Collingwood, W. G. and F. York Powell. *Scandinavian Britain. A facsimile reprint of W. G. C.'s Account of the Viking Age*. 1908, repr. 1993. Pb.
- Collingwood, W. G. and Jón Stefánsson, trans. *The Life and Death of Cormac the skald*. Reprinted 1991 (first published 1902). pb.
- Collingwood, W. G. *Thorstein of the Mere; a saga of the Northmen in Lakesland*. Reprinted 1990 (first published 1909). pb.
- Comparetti, Domenico, trans. *The Traditional Poetry of the Finns*. 1898.
- Concise Oxford French Dictionary: French-English, English-French*. 1957. hb.
- Constantine Porphyrogenitus. *De Administrando Imperio*. Vol II: Commentary. 1962.
- Coogan, M. D., ed. *Trúarbrögð heimsins*. 1998. hb. (Trans. by Ingunn Ásdísardóttir of 'World Religions')
- Cook, R. et al., eds. *Wawnarstræti (alla leið til Íslands) lagt Andrew Wawn 65 ára 27. október 2009*. pb.
- Coon, C. S. *The Hunting Peoples*. 1974. Hb.
- Cornell, J. *Gustaviansk lyrik (den svenska lyriken)*. 1947. hb.
- Costanzo, Antonio. *Il sacrificio di Odino. Tracce sciamaniche tra i vichingi*. 2014. pb.
- Coulton, G. G. *Social Life in Britain from the Conquest to the Reformation*. 1938. Reprint, hb.
- Coulton, G. *Medieval Panorama. The English Scene from Conquest to Reformation*. 1943.
- County Museum of Gotland. *The Hoard from Spillings*. 2005. pb.
- Cowie, P. *Icelandic Films*. 1995. hb.
- Craigie, W. A. *Skotlands Rímur (Icelandic Ballads on the Gowrie Conspiracy)*. 1908.
- Craigie, W. A. and Edmund Gosse. *The Oxford Book of Scandinavian Verse: XVIIth Century-XXth Century*. 1925. Hb.
- Craigie, W. A. *Scandinavian Folklore. Illustrations of the Traditional Beliefs of the Northern Peoples*. 1896. hb.
- Craigie, W. A. *The Icelandic Sagas*. 1913. hb.
- Craigie, W. A. *The romantic poetry of Iceland*. Ker Memorial Lecture, Glasgow. 1950. Pb.
- Craigie, W., ed. *Sýnisbók Íslenzkra rímna I-III*. 1952.
- Crawford, Barbara E. *Scandinavian Scotland*. 1987. pb.
- Crawford, Barbara, ed. *Essays on Shetland History. Heiðursrit to T. M. Y. Manson*. 1984.
- Cronica Guthilandorum*. Faksimil efter originalutgåva tryckt i Köpenhavn 1633. 1978.
- Cross, S. H. & O. P. Sherbowitz-Wetzor, trans. *The Russian Primary Chronicle. Laurentian Text*. 1953. hb.
- Crossley Holland, Kevin, ed. and trans. *The Anglo-Saxon World. An anthology*. 1984. Pb.

- Crossley-Holland, K., trans. *The Norse Myths*. 1982. pb.
- Curtius, E. *European Literature and the Latin Middle Ages*. 1953, repr. 1979. Pb.
- Curtius, E. *European Literature and the Latin Middle Ages*. Trans. Trask. 1953. Hb.
- D'Ardenne, S. R. T. O., ed. *An edition of Þe liflade ant te passiu of Seinte Julienne*. 1936, repr. 1961.
- D'Ardenne, S. T. R. O., ed. *An edition of þe liflade ant te passiu of Seinte Iulienne*. 1936. pb.
- Dahlbäck, G. et al. eds. *Medeltidens mångfald. Studier i samhällsliv, kultur och kommunikation tillägnade Olle Ferm*. 2007.
- Dahlbäck, G., ed. *Snorre Sturlasson och de isländska källorna till Sveriges historia*. 1993. Pb.
- Dahlerup, V. & Finnur Jónsson, eds. *Den første og anden Grammatiske afhandling i Snorres Edda*. 1886.
- Dam, R. van, trans. *Gregory of Tours, Glory of the Martyrs*. (Liverpool University Translated Texts for Historians) pb. 1988.
- Damico, Helen. *Beowulf's Wealththeow and the Valkyrie Tradition*. 1984.
- Danielsen, R, S. Dyrvik, T. Grønlie, K. Helle and E. Hovland. *Grunntrekk j norsk historie fra vikingtid til våre dagen*. 1991. hb.
- Danielsson, Tommy. *Om den isländska släktsagens uppbyggnad*. 1986.
- Dasent, G. W. *The Story of Burnt Njal*. 1911, repr. 1923. hb.
- Dasent, G. W., trans. *Icelandic Sagas, and other Historical Documents Relating to the Settlements and Descents of the Northmen on The British Isles. III: The Orkneyingers' Saga. With appendices etc.* (The Rolls Series) Kraus Reprint, 1964.
- Dasent, G. W., trans. *A Collection of Popular Tales from the Norse and North German. With an Introductory Essay on the Origin and Diffusion of Popular Tales*. Norrœna, 1907. hb.
- Dasent, G. W., trans. *Icelandic Sagas, and other Historical Documents Relating to the Settlements and Descents of the Northmen on The British Isles. IV: The Saga of Hacon, and a Fragment of the Saga of Magnus. With appendices.* (The Rolls Series) Kraus Reprint, 1964. hb.
- Dasent, G. W., trans. *Icelandic Sagas, and other Historical Documents Relating to the Settlements and Descents of the Northmen on The British Isles. III: The Orkneyingers' Saga. With appendices etc.* (The Rolls Series). 1887-94.
- Dasent, G. W., trans. *Icelandic Sagas, and other Historical Documents Relating to the Settlements and Descents of the Northmen on The British Isles. IV: The Saga of Hacon, and a Fragment of the Saga of Magnus. With appendices.* Rolls series. 1887-94
- Dasent, G. W., trans. *Popular Tales from the Norse*. 2nd ed. No date. hb.
- Dasent, G. W., trans. *Tales from the Fjeld. Popular Tales from the Norse of P. Ch. Asbjørnsen. A new edition with more than 100 illustrations*. 1896. hb.
- Dasent, G. W., trans. *The Story of Burnt Njal, or Life in Iceland at the end of the tenth century from the Icelandic of the Njals Saga*. 2 vols. 1861. Bound in brown leather and cloth. hb.
- Dass, Peter. *Nordlands Trompet. Den Nordske Dale-Viise*. 1967. hb.
- Davíð Erlingsson (dedicated to). *Davíðsdiktur sendur Davíð Erlingssyni fimmtugum*. 1986. Pb.
- Davíð Erlingsson. *Blómað mál í rimum*. Studia Islandica. 1974. Pb.
- Davíð Stefánsson frá Fagraskógi. *Að norðan. Ljóðasafn*. 1965. hb.
- Davidson, H. R. E. *Gods and Myths of Northern Europe*. 1964. pb.
- Davidson, H. R. E. *Pagan Scandinavia*. 1967.
- Davidson, H. R. E. *The Road to Hel*. 1943.
- Davidson, H. R. E. *The Sword in Anglo-Saxon England*. 1962. hb.
- Davidson, H. R. E. *The Viking Road to Byzantium*. 1976.
- Davidson, H. R. E., ed. and P. Fisher, trans. *Saxo Grammaticus. History of the Danes Books I-IX*. 1998 (First published in 2 vols, 1979-80). pb.
- Davidson, H. R. E., ed. and P. Fisher, trans. *Saxo Grammaticus: The History of the Danes*. I; English Text. II: Commentary. 1979-80. Hb.
- Davis, H. W. C. *Medieval Europe*. 2nd ed. 1960. Hb.
- Davis, Norman, ed. *Sweet's Anglo-Saxon Primer*. 9th ed. 1953. hb.
- Degnbol, Helle et al., eds. *Ordbog over det norrøne prosasprog 1-3 : Nøgle // Key*. 2004. pb.
- Deimling, H., ed. *The Chester Plays*. Early English Text Society ES LXII. 2 vols. 1892 repr. 1926. pb.
- Dencker, N. *Sveriges Sångelekar. Sammanparningslekar och friarlekar*. 1960. pb.
- Dennis, A., Peter Foote and Richard Perkins, trans. *Laws of Early Iceland. Grágás I*. 1980. hb.

- Dennis, A., Peter Foote and Richard Perkins, trans. *Laws of Early Iceland. Grágás* II. 2000. (With inscription: 'May this do David good', signed Peter Foote and Richard Perkins). hb.
- Detter, F. & R. Heinzel, eds. *Sæmundar Edda mit einem Anhang*. 2 vols. 1903. Hb.
- DeVries, Kelly. *The Norwegian Invasion of England in 1066*. 1999. Hb.
- Dickins, B. and A. S. C. Ross, eds. *The Dream of the Rood*. 1934, repr. 1960. Pb.
- Dickins, B., ed. *Runic and Heroic Poems of the Old Teutonic Peoples*. 1915.
- Dictionary of Old Norse Prose. Nogle* 1.1995.
- Dictionary of Old Norse Prose. Nogle* 1-2. 2000.
- Dictionary of Old Norse Prose. Nogle* 1-3. 2004.
- Dictionary of Old Norse Prose. Registre*
- Dictionary of Old Norse Prose. Vol. 1*
- Dictionary of Old Norse Prose. Vol. 2*
- Dictionary of Old Norse Prose. Vol. 3*
- Diederichs, U., ed. *Germanische Götterlehre*. 1984. pb.
- Dillon, M., ed. *Stories from the Acallam*. 1970. hb.
- Dinneen, Rev. Patrick S. *Irish-English Dictionary*. 1927.
- Diplomatarium Islandicum / Íslenzk fornbréfasafn* Vol. II (unbound)
- Diplomatarium Islandicum / Íslenzk fornbréfasafn* Vol. III (unbound)
- Diplomatarium Islandicum / Íslenzk fornbréfasafn* Vol. IV (unbound)
- Diplomatarium Islandicum / Íslenzk fornbréfasafn* Vol. V (unbound)
- Diplomatarium Islandicum / Íslenzk fornbréfasafn* Vol. X (unbound) (partial)
- Diplomatarium Islandicum / Íslenzk fornbréfasafn* Vol. XII (unbound)
- Diplomatarium Islandicum / Íslenzk fornbréfasafn* Vol. XIII (unbound)
- Diplomatarium Islandicum / Íslenzk fornbréfasafn* Vol. XIV (unbound) (part I only)
- Diplomatarium Islandicum / Íslenzk fornbréfasafn* Vol. XV (unbound)
- Diplomatarium Islandicum / Íslenzk fornbréfasafn* Vol. XVI (unbound) (parts 2-7)
- Djäv, Ulrika. *Fornsvenskans lexikala kodifiering i Söderwalls medeltidsordbok*. 2009. Pb.
- Djupedal, R. *Jakob Aaland og bygdesogeverket hans om nordfjord*. 1965. pb.
- Djupedal, R., ed. *Håløygen Ottars ferd til Bjarmeland og England. Det første intervjuet med ein nordmann*. 1969. Pb.
- Djurhuus, Hans A. *Ritsavn*. Vols 1-7. 1952-62.
- Djurhuus, J. H. O. *Yrkingar í úrvali*. 1961. pb.
- Domesday Book. A Complete Translation*. 1992, repr. 2002. hb.
- Donaldson, Gordon. *A Northern Commonwealth. Scotland and Norway*. 1990. pb.
- Donini, G. & G. B. Ford, trans. *Isidore of Seville's History of the Goths, Vandals, and Suevi*. Rev.1970. Pb.
- Dover, Kenneth ed. *Aristophanes, The frogs*. 1994. Pb.
- Dozy, R. P. A. *Dictionnaire détaillé des noms des vêtements chez les Arabes*. 1845.
- Dreams of a Summer Night. Scandinavian Painting at the turn of the Century*. 1986. (Exhib. catalogue)
- Dronke, U. et al., eds. *Speculum Norrænum: Norse Studies in Memory of Gabriel Turville-Petre*. 1981.
- Dronke, U. *The Role of Sexual Themes in Njáls saga*. Dorothea Coke Memorial Lecture. 1980.
- Dronke, U., ed. and trans. *The Poetic Edda I. Heroic Poems*. 1969. hb.
- Dronke, U., ed. and trans. *The Poetic Edda II. Mythological Poems*. 1997. hb.
- Dronke, U., ed. and trans. *The Poetic Edda III. Mythological Poems II*. 2011. hb.
- Dublin 1000: Discovery & Excavation in Dublin, 1842-1981*. National Museum of Ireland. 1988. pb
- Dufferin (Blackwood, F.). *Letters from High Latitudes*. 1910. hb.
- Dufferin, *Letters from High Latitudes*. 8th ed. 1887.
- Dumézil, G. *De nordiska gudarna. En modern framställning av de nordiska gudarna och deras betydelse för vår kultur*. Trans by A. Ohlmarks of *Les dieux des Germains*. 1962. Pb.
- Dumézil, G. *Les dieux des Germains. Essai sur la formation de la religion scandinave*. 1959. pb.
- Dumézil, G. *Loki*. 1959.
- Dumville, D. and M. Lapidge, eds. *The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. 17: The Annals of St Neots*. 1984. Hb.
- Dunning, T. P. and A. J. Bliss, eds. *The Wanderer*. 1969. pb.
- Earle, C. and J. Plummer, eds. *Two of the Saxon Chronicles Parallel*. 2 vols. 1892, repr. 1965. Hb.
- Ebel, Else, ed. *Die Waränger*. 1978.
- Edda Snorra Sturlusonar. Codex Wormianus AM 242, fol.* 1924. Fragile. Pb.

- Eddison, E. R., trans. *Egils saga*. 1930.
- Edmondston, A. *A View of the Ancient and Present State of the Zetland Islands; Including their Civil, Political, and Natural History; Antiquities; And an Account of their Agriculture, Fisheries, Commerce, and the State of Society and Manners*. 2 vols. 1809.
- Edmondston, Eliza. *Sketches and Tales of the Shetland Islands*. 1856. hb.
- Edwards, P. and Hermann Pálsson, trans. *Arrow-Odd. A Medieval Novel*. 1970. hb.
- Eeden, Willem van, ed. *De Codex Trajectinus van de Snorra Edda*. 1913. Pb.
- Eggert Ólafsson. *Kvæði*. Íslenzk úrvalsrit. 1953. Pb.
- Ehn, Wolter, ed. *Byordningar frá mälarlänen: Stockholms, Sodermanlands, Uppsala och Västmanlands län*. 1982. pb.
- Eimreiðin*. XX ár, 1. hefti (cover torn)
- Eimreiðin*. XX ár, 2. hefti. 1914.
- Eimreiðin*. XX ár, 3. hefti. 1914.
- Eimreiðin*. XXI ár, 1. hefti. 1915.
- Eimreiðin*. XXI ár, 2. hefti. 1915. (cover missing)
- Eimreiðin*. XXI ár, 31. hefti. 1915. (cover torn)
- Einar Arnórsson. *Arnesþing á landnáms- og söguöld*. 1950.
- Einar Arnórsson. *Réttarsaga alþingis. Alþingi Íslendinga 930-1930*. 1937. (water damage)
- Einar Arnórsson. *Réttarsaga alþingis. Viðauki*. 1945. (unbound)
- Einar Benediktsson. *Laust mál. Úrval*. 2 vols. Ed. Steingrímur J. Þorsteinsson. 1952. Hb.
- Einar Benediktsson. *Ljóðmæli*. 3 vols. 1945.
- Einar G. Pétursson, ed. *Miðaldaævintýri þýdd úr ensku*. Stofnun Árna Magnússonar. 1976.
- Einar Haukur Kristjánsson. *Árbók 1982 - Ferðafélag Íslands*. 1982.
- Einar Hjörleifsson, ed. *Frjálst sambandsland. Agrip af stjórnmáladeilu Íslendinga og Dana*. 1907. Pb.
- Einar Ól. Sveinsson and Matthías Þórðarson. eds. *Eyrbyggja saga, Eiríks saga rauða*. Íslenzk fornrit IV. 2nd ed. With supplement ed. Ólafur Halldórsson. 1957. Hb.
- Einar Ól. Sveinsson. *Les Sagas Islandaises*. 1961. (pb)
- Einar Ól. Sveinsson and Matthías Þórðarson. eds. *Eyrbyggja saga, Eiríks saga rauða*. Íslenzk fornrit IV. 1935. pb.
- Einar Ól. Sveinsson and Matthías Þórðarson. eds. *Eyrbyggja saga, Eiríks saga rauða*. Íslenzk fornrit IV. 1935. Hb.
- Einar Ól. Sveinsson, ed. *Brennu-Njáls saga*. Íslenzk fornrit XII. 1954. Hb.
- Einar Ól. Sveinsson, ed. *Brennu-Njáls saga*. Íslenzk fornrit XII. 1954. pb.
- Einar Ól. Sveinsson, ed. *Laxdæla saga*. Íslenzk fornrit V. 1934. Hb.
- Einar Ól. Sveinsson, ed. *Laxdæla saga*. Íslenzk fornrit V. 1934. pb.
- Einar Ól. Sveinsson, ed. *Páls saga biskups*. 1954. Pb.
- Einar Ól. Sveinsson, ed. *Vatnsdæla saga*. Íslenzk fornrit VIII. 1939.
- Einar Ól. Sveinsson. *Á Njálsbúð. Bók um mikið listaverk*. 1943. Pb.
- Einar Ól. Sveinsson. *Dating the Icelandic Sagas. An Essay in Method*. Hb. 1958.
- Einar Ól. Sveinsson. *Ein lítil samantekt um EÓS*. 1961.
- Einar Ól. Sveinsson. *EÓS. Ljóð*. 1968. Hb.
- Einar Ól. Sveinsson. *Fagrar heyrði eg raddirnar. Þjóðkvæði og stef*. 1974.
- Einar Ól. Sveinsson. *Ferð og förunautar. Greinasafn II*. 1953. Hb.
- Einar Ól. Sveinsson. *Handritamálið*. 1959. Pb
- Einar Ól. Sveinsson. *Íslenzkar bókmenntir í fornöld*. 1962.
- Einar Ól. Sveinsson. *Landnám í Skaftafellsspingi*. 1948.
- Einar Ól. Sveinsson. *Löng er för. Þrír þættir um írskar og íslenzkar sögur og kvæði*. *Studia Islandica*. 1975. Pb.
- Einar Ól. Sveinsson. *Njáls saga. A Literary Masterpiece*. trans. Paul Schach. 1971. Hb.
- Einar Ól. Sveinsson. *Njáls saga. Kunstverket*. Trans. Ludvig Holm-Olsen. 1959. Pb
- Einar Ól. Sveinsson. *Ritunartími Íslendingasagna. Rök og rannsóknaraðferð*. 1965. pb.
- Einar Ól. Sveinsson. *Sagnaritun Oddaverja. Nokkrar athuganir*. *Studia Islandica*. 1937. pb
- Einar Ól. Sveinsson. *Studies in the manuscript tradition of Njáls saga*. *Studia Islandica*. 1953. Pb.
- Einar Ól. Sveinsson. *Sturlungaöld*. 1940.
- Einar Ól. Sveinsson. *The Age of the Sturlungs*. Transl. Jóhann S. Hannesson. *Islandica XXXVI*. 1953.

- Einar Ól. Sveinsson. *Um íslenzkar þjóðsögur*. 1940.
- Einar Ól. Sveinsson. *Um Njálu*. Vol. I. 1933.
- Einar Ól. Sveinsson. *Verzeichnis Isländischer Märchenvarianten*. 1929.
- Einar Ól. Sveinsson. *Við uppspretturarnar*. Greinasafn. 1956. Hb.
- Einar Þórðarson, ed. *Sagan af Agli Skallagrímssyni*. 1856.
- Einar Þórðarson, ed. *Sagan af Sigurði Þögula* 1883
- Eiríkr Magnússon and William Morris, trans. *The Saga Library*. 6 vols. 1891-1905. hb.
- Eiríkr Magnússon and William Morris, trans. *The Story of Grettir the Strong*. Facsimile reprint of 1st ed (1869). 1980. hb.
- Eiríkr Magnússon and William Morris, trans. *The story of the Volsungs and Niblungs with Certain Songs from the Elder Edda*. Facsimile reprint of 1870 edition. 1980. hb.
- Eiríkr Magnússon and William Morris, trans. *Three Northern Love Stories*. 1875. hb.
- Eiríkr Magnússon and William Morris, trans. *Völsunga saga: The Story of the Volsungs and Niblungs, with Certain Songs from the elder Edda*. 1888. hb.
- Eiríkr Magnússon, ed. *Lilja*. 1870.
- Ekblom, R. *Idrisi und die Ortsnamen der Ostseeländer*. Offprint of *Namn och Bygd*, 1931. Pb.
- Ekblom, R. *Rus- et Vareg- dans les noms de lieux de la région de Novgorod*. Archives d'études Orientales. 1915. Pb.
- Ekholm, G. *Forntid och fornforskning i Skandinavien*. 1935.
- Eklund, S., ed. *Den heliga Birgitta opera minora I: Regula Salvatoris*. 1972. pb.
- Eklund, S., ed. *Den heliga Birgitta opera minora II: Sermo Angelicus*. 1975. pb.
- Eklund, S., ed. *Den heliga Birgitta opera minora III: Quattor oraciones*. 1991. pb.
- Elder, N. *Government in Sweden. The Executive at Work*. 1970. pb.
- Eldjárn, Kristján. *Gengið á reka. Tólf fornleifapættir*. 1948. Hb.
- Eldjárn, Kristján. *Hjá fólkinu í landinu. Ávörp og ræður úr forsetatíð*. 1986. Hb.
- Eldjárn, Kristján. *Kuml og haugfé. Úr heiðnum sið á Íslandi*. 1956. Hb.
- Eldjárn, Kristján. *Minjar og menntir. Afmaelisrit helgað Kristjáni Eldjarn*. 1976. hb.
- Eldjárn, Kristján. *Stakir steinar. Tólf minjapættir*. 1961, hb.
- Elfelt, K. *Gunnar Gunnarsson. Ett essay*. 1927. Pb.
- Ellehøj, S. *Studier over den ældste norrøne historieskrivning*. Bibliotheca Arnamagnæana. 1965. Pb.
- Elliott, R. W. V. *Runes. An Introduction*. 1959. hb.
- Elliott, R. W. V. *Runes. An Introduction*. 1959. pb.
- Ellwood, T., trans. *The Book of the Settlement of Iceland*. 1898. hb.
- Elton, O. *The Life of Laurence Bishop of Hólar*. 1890. Hb.
- Elton, O., trans. *The first nine books of the Danish History of Saxo Grammaticus*. hb. 1894.
- En krönika om stora kopparberg från begynnelsen till våra dagar*. 1965. hb in case.
- Encyclopaedia of Islam*. 12 vols. 1960, repr. 1967. Hb.
- England, George, ed. *The Towneley Plays*. Early English Text Society 1897. hb.
- English Romanesque Art 1066-1200*. 1984. (Exhibition catalogue)
- Engström, Albert. *Antologia Engstroemiana*. 1991.
- Enquist, P. O. *Livlægens besøg*. 1999. pb.
- Ensk-ensk orðabók með íslenskum lykilorðum*. 1993.
- Ensk-íslensk / íslensk-ensk orðabók*. Pocket dictionary. 2009. pb.
- Entwhistle, W. J. *European Balladry*. 1939.
- Eriksson, G. *Rudbeck 1630-1702. Liv, lärdom, dröm i barockens Sverige*. 2002. hb
- Eriksson, J., ed. *Metta Magdalena Lillies dagbog 1737-1750. En västgötsk släktkrönika*. 2008. hb.
- Erixon, S. *Byggnadskultur*. Nordisk kultur XVII. 1953. Hb.
- Erixon, S. *Fångst jakt och fiske. Teknisk kultur I*. Nordisk kultur XI-XII:A. 1955. Hb.
- Erixon, S. *Från trä till stål. Teknisk kultur III*. Nordisk kultur XIV. 1953. Pb.
- Erixon, S. *Lantbruk och bebyggelse. Teknisk kultur II*. Nordisk kultur XIII. 1956. Pb.
- Erixon, S. *Lergods ädelmetaller och vävnader. Teknisk kultur IV*. Nordisk kultur XV:A. 1953. Pb.
- Erlendur Jónsson. *Íslenzk bókmenntasaga 1550-1950*. 3rd edn. 1966. Pb.
- Eskeröd, A. *Årets fester*. 1953. pb.
- Eson, H. *Enköpings Årtalsbok. En liten lathund för roade*. 2010.
- Espmark, K. *Att översätta själen*. 1975. pb.

- Espmark, K. *Försök till liv*. 1979. pb.
- Estlander, B. *Medeltidens Historia*. 1913.
- Ett bildverk om Småland*. 1954.
- Ett forn-svenskt legendarium. Innehållande medeltids kloster-sagor om helgon, pafvar och kejsare ifran det i:sta till det xiii:de arhundradet*. III: parts 1-4. 1865. pb.
- Evans, C. J. *The story of Glamorgan*. 1908.
- Evans, D. Simon. *Mediaeval Prince of Wales. The Life of Gruffudd ap Cynan*. 1990. pb
- Evans, D., ed. *Hávamál (with glossary)*. Viking Society publication, rebound in hard cover.
- Evans, G. *The Thought of Gregory the Great*. (Cambridge Studies in Medieval Life and Thought) pb. 1986.
- Ewald, J. *Levnet og Meninger. Selvbiografiske Brudstykker*. 1960.
- Eysteinn Sigurðsson. *Bólu-Hjalmar*. 1987. (inscription)
- Fabricius, A. K. *Danske minder i Normandiet*. 1897.
- Fakta. Norsk konversasjonsleksikon*. 2 vols. 1947-1948. hb.
- Falk, H. *Altnordische Waffenkunde*. Kristiania, 1914.
- Falk, H. *Altnordisches Seewesen*. In R. Meringer et al., eds. *Wörter und Sachen*. IV. 1912. Pb.
- Falk, H. *Altwestnordische Kleiderkunde*. Kristiania, 1919.
- Falk, H. *Festskrift til Hjalmar Falk*. 1927.
- Falk, H. S. and A. Torp. *Dansk-Norskens syntax i historisk fremstilling*. 1908.
- Falk, H. S. and A. Torp. *Norwegisch-dänisches etymologisches Wörterbuch*. 2 vols. 1910-11. (C. L. Wrenn's copy)
- Falk, H., trans. Bo Varenius. *Fornnordisk sjöfart*. 1995. Pb.
- Falk, Knut-Olof. *Dneprforsarnas namn i Kejsar Konstantin VII Porfyrogenetos' de adminitrando imperio*. 1951.
- Falk, Oren. *The Bare-Sarked Warrior*. 2015.
- Faulkes, A. and R. Perkins, eds. *Viking Revaluations*. 1993. hb.
- Faulkes, A. *Magnúsarkver. The Writings of Magnús Ólafsson of Laufás*. 1993. hb.
- Faulkes, A. *Rauðúlfs þátr. A Study*. Studia Islandica. 1966. Pb.
- Faulkes, A. *The Sources of Specimen Lexici Runic*. *Lingua Islandica* 5 (1964), pp. 30–138. (Stapled off-print).
- Faulkes, A. *Two Versions of Snorra Edda from the 17th century*. 1977.
- Faulkes, A., ed. *Snorri Sturluson, Edda: Prologue and Gylfaginning*. Oxford, 1982. hb.
- Faulkes, A., ed. *Snorri Sturluson, Edda: Skáldskaparmál*. 2 vols. 1998. hb.
- Faulkes, A., ed. *Snorri Sturluson. Edda. Háttatal*. 1991. Hb.
- Faulkes, A., trans. *Snorri Sturluson Edda*. 1987. (pb)
- Feist, S. *Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der Gotischen Sprache*. 3rd edn. 1939.
- Felce, I. *William Morris and the Icelandic Sagas*. 2018. Hb.
- Fell, C. et al, eds. *The Viking Age in the Isle of Man. Select Papers from the Ninth Viking Congress*. 1983. hb.
- Fell, C., ed. *Dunstanus saga*. Editiones Arnamagnæanæ B 5. 1963. Pb.
- Fell, C., et al. *Women in Anglo-Saxon England and the Impact of 1066*. 1984. Hb.
- Fell, C., trans. *Egils saga*. 1975. Pb.
- Fellows Jensen, Gillian, ed. *Hemings þátr Áslákssonar*. Editiones Arnamagnæanæ B 3. 1962. Pb.
- Ferguson, R. *The Hammer and the Cross. A New History of the Vikings*. 2009. hb.
- Festskrift til Halvdan Koht på sekstiårsdagen 7de juli 1933*. 1933.
- Fidjestøl, B. *Den norrøne fyrstediktet*. 1980. pb.
- Fidjestøl, B. *Sólarljóð. Tyding og tolkingsgrunnlag*. 1979. Pb.
- Fidjestøl, B. *The Dating of Eddic Poetry*. Ed. O. E. Haugen. Bibliotheca Arnamagnæana. 1999. Pb.
- Finch, R. G., ed. and trans. *The Saga of the Volsungs*. 1965. Hb.
- Finlay, A., trans. *Fagrskinna, a Catalogue of the Kings of Norway: A Translation with Introduction and Notes*. 2003. hb.
- Finlay, A., trans. *The Saga of Bjorn, Champion of the Men of Hitardale*. 2000. hb.
- Finnbogi Guðmundsson, ed. *Orkneyinga saga*. Íslenzk fornrit XXXIV. 1965. pb.
- Finnbogi Guðmundsson, ed. *Orkneyinga saga*. Íslenzk fornrit XXXIV. 1965. hb.
- Finnbogi Guðmundsson. *Gamansemi Egluhöfundar*. 1967. Hb.
- Finnegan, R. E., ed. *Christ and Satan. A Critical Edition*. 1941. pb.

- Finnegan, R., ed. *The Penguin Book of Oral Poetry*. 1978.
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Alexanders saga*. 1925.
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *AM 623, 4° Helgensagaer*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1927. Pb (in sleeve)
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Ari hinn fróðe Íslendingabok tilegnet Islands Alting*. 1930.
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Bandamanna saga med Oddepátr*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1933. Pb (in sleeve)
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Carmina Scaldica*. 2nd ed. 1929. pb
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *De gamle eddadigte*. 1939. Pb. Cover detached.
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Den norsk-islandske skjaldedigning*. 4 vols. 1912-15. (P. Foote's copy)
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Den norsk-islandske skjaldedigtning*. AI, AII. Reprint, 1967 (1912-1915).
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Den norsk-islandske skjaldedigtning*. B1, BII. 1912. hb. (Spines missing: vol. BII text block is broken).
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Det gamle Grønlands beskrivelse af Ívar Bárðarson*. 1930. Pb.
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Det norsk-islandske skjaldesprog omtr. 800-1300*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur 1901.
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Edda Snorra Sturlusonar*. 1931. pb.
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Egils saga Skallagrímssonar; tilligemed Egils störrre kvad*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1886-88.
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Eirspennill*. 1916. (in original 5 parts, pb).
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Eirspennill*. 1916. Hb.
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Færeyingasaga*. 1927. Pb.
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Fagrskinna*. 1902-03.
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Flóamanna saga*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1932. Hb.
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Flóamanna saga*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1932. Pb (in sleeve)
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Gísla saga Súrssonar*. 1929. Pb. Cover detached.
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Gunnlaugs saga ormstungu*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1916. Pb (in sleeve)
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Hauksbók*. Bound in 3 vols. 1892-96.
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Heimskringla*. I-IV. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1893-1900. Vols I-III Hb. Vol. IV (*Fortolkning til versene*) unbound.
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Inginga saga*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1893. Pb. (in sleeve)
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Konungs skuggsjá*. 1920.
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Konungs skuggsjá. Speculum regale. Udgivet efter Håndskrifterne*. 1921. 2nd section ONLY: Introduction. Pb.
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Landnámabók 1-III. Hauksbók, Sturlubók, Melabók*. Copenhagen, 1900. hb.
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Landnámabók Íslands*. 1925. hb.
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Landnámabók*. In 4 vols: 1. *Hauksbók* II *Sturlubók* (part photocopy), III *Melabók*, IV *Tillæg, Registre* (1905). 1900.
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Landnámabók. Melabók AM 106, 112 fol.* 1921. hb.
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Lexicon Poeticum*. 2nd edn. 1931. Repr. 1966.
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Morkinskinna*. 1932.
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. Ólafur Þórðarson. *Málhljóða- og málskrúðsrit*. 1927. Pb
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Passíusalmar Hallgríms Péturssonar*. 1924. Pb.
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Rímnasafn. Samling af de ældste islandske rimer*. 3 vols (I, Iii, Iiii). Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1905-22.
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Sæmundar-Edda. Eddukvæði*. 1926. hb.
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Saga Óláfs Tryggvasonar af Oddr Snorrason munk*. 1932. Hb.
- Finnur Jónsson, ed. *Vatsdæla saga*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1934.
- Finnur Jónsson. *Ævisaga Árna Magnússonar*. Safn fræðafjelagsins. 1930. Pb.
- Finnur Jónsson. *Ævisaga Finns Jónssons eftir sjálfan hann*. Safn fræðafjelagsins. 1936. Pb.
- Finnur Jónsson. *Den islandske grammatiks historie til o. 1800*. 1933. Pb
- Finnur Jónsson. *Den islandske litteraturs historie tilligemed den oldnorske*. 1907. Pb.
- Finnur Jónsson. *Den oldnorske og oldislandske litteraturs historie*. 2nd edn. 3 vols. 1920-24.

- Finnur Jónsson. *Festskrift til Finnur Jónsson 29 mai 1928*. 1928.
- Finnur Jónsson. *Hávamál tolket av Finnur Jónsson*. 1924. (Peter Foote's copy)
- Finnur Jónsson. *Historia ecclesiastica Islandiae*. 4 vols. 1772, repr. 1970.
- Finnur Jónsson. *Íslenzk bragfræði*. 1892.
- Finnur Jónsson. *Kritiske studier over en del af de ældste norske og islandske skjaldekvad*. 1884.
- Finnur Jónsson. *Norske-islandiske kultur- og sprogforhold i 9 og 10 årh*. 1921.
- Finnur Jónsson. *Ordbog til de af samfund til udg. Af gml. Nord. Litteratur udgivne rímur samt til de af dr. O. Jiriczek udgivne Bósarímur*. 1926-8.
- Finnur Jónsson. *Seks afhandlingar om Eddadigtene*. 1933. Pb.
- Finnur Jónsson. *Tekstkritiske bemærkninger til skjaldekvad*. 1934. Pb.
- Finnur Sigmundsson, ed. *Allrahanda eftir Sira Jón Norðmann*. Menn og minjar IV. 1946. Hb.
- Finnur Sigmundsson, ed. *Amma. Þjóðleg fræði og skemmtun*. New edn. 1961. Hb.
- Finnur Sigmundsson, ed. *Biskupinn í Görðum. Sendibréf 1810-1853*. 1959. Hb.
- Finnur Sigmundsson, ed. *Hafnarstúdentar skrifa heim. Sendibréf 1825-1836 og 1878-1891*. 1963. Hb.
- Finnur Sigmundsson, ed. *Íslenzk sendibréf. V: Doktor Valtýr segir frá. Úr bréfum Valtýs Guðmundssonar til móður sinnar og stjúpa 1878-1927*. 1964. Hb.
- Finnur Sigmundsson, ed. *Íslenzk sendibréf. VI: Gömul Reykjavíkurbref 1835-1899*. 1965. Hb.
- Finnur Sigmundsson, ed. *Íslenzk sendibréf. VII: Geir biskup góði í vinarbréfum 1790-1823*. 1966. Hb.
- Finnur Sigmundsson, ed. *Konur skrifa bréf. Sendibréf 1797-1907*. 1961. Hb.
- Finnur Sigmundsson, ed. *Saga í sendibréfum. Þættir úr ævi Séra Sigtryggs á Núpi*. 1967. Hb.
- Finnur Sigmundsson, ed. *Skrifarinn á Stapa. Sendibréf 1806-1877*. 1957. Hb.
- Finnur Sigmundsson, ed. *Sögubáttur úr Fnjóskadal*. Menn og minjar VII. 1950. Hb.
- Finnur Sigmundsson, ed. *Úr blöðum Jóns Borgfirðings*. Menn og minjar I. 1946. Hb.
- Finnur Sigmundsson, ed. *Úr förum Jóns Árnasonar. Sendibréf*. 2 vols. Hb.
- Finsen, V. *Om de islandske love i fristatstiden*. 1873. Unbound.
- Finsen, V. *Om de oprindelige Ordning af nogle af den islandske Fristats Institutioner*. 1888.
- Finsen, V., ed. *Grágás Ia and Ib: Grágás. Islændernes lovbog i fristatens tid, udgivet efter det Kongelige Bibliotheks haandskrift*. 1852; repr 1945. pb. (cover loose)
- Finsen, V., ed. *Grágás*. Genoptrykt efter Vilhjálmur Finsens udgave 1852. 3 vols. 1974.
- Finsen, V., ed. *Grágás. Stykker som findes i det Arnamagnæanske Haandskrift. Nr. 351 fol. Skálholtsbók og en Række andre Haandskrifter*. 2 vols. 1883
- Finsen, V., trans. *Grágás*. 3 vols. (trans. into Danish). 1852-70. (Spine missing vol. 3)
- Firchow, Evelyn and Kaaren Grimstad, eds. *Elucidarius in Old Norse translation*. 1989.
- Fischer, Frank. *Die Lehnwörter des Altwestnordischen*. 1909. Repr. 1970.
- Fisher, H. A. L. *A History of Europe*. 2 vols. 1943. hb
- Fitzhugh, W. and E. I. Ward, eds. *Vikings. The North Atlantic Saga*. 2000. Pb.
- Fix, H. *Beiträge zur Morphologie. Germanisch, Baltisch, Ostseefinnisch*. 2007. Pb.
- Fletcher, Richard. *The Cross and the Crescent. The dramatic story of the earliest encounters between Christians and Muslims*. 2004. Pb.
- Flóamanna saga*. Bound proof copy of Íslenzk fornrit edn. 1963.
- Flom, G. *The Language of the Konungs skuggsjá (Speculum Regale) according to the chief ms, AM 243 B a, folio*. 2 vols, 1921 and 1923, repr. 1970.
- Flowers, Stephen. *The Galdrabók: An Icelandic Grimoire*. York Beach, MN., 1989. pb.
- Foote, I. P. *Oxford Slavonic Papers*. Vol 22. 1989. hb
- Foote, P. G. & Randolph Quirk eds. *Gunnlaugs saga ormstungu*. 1953.
- Foote, P. G. (dedicated to). *Fótarkefli rist Peter Foote*. 26.v.99. 1999. Pb.
- Foote, P. G. 'Aachen – Lund – Hólar'. (off-print: *Les Relations Littéraires Franco-scandinaves au moyen age. Actes du Colloque de Liege*). 1975. pb.
- Foote, P. G. and D. Strömbäck, eds. *Proceedings of the Sixth Viking Congress, Uppsala 3-10 August, Bonäs, Dalarna 10-12 August 1969*. 1971. hb.
- Foote, P. G. and D. Wilson. *The Viking Achievement*. 2nd edn 1980.
- Foote, P. G. and Randolph Quirk, eds. *Gunnlaugssaga ormstungu*. 1953, revised 1975. pb.
- Foote, P. G. et al, eds. *Proceedings of the First International Saga Conference, Edinburgh, 1971*. 1973. pb.
- Foote, P. G. *Kreddur. Select Studies in Early Icelandic Law and Literature*. 2004. Pb
- Foote, P. G. *On the Saga of the Faroe Islanders*. Inaugural Lecture. 1964.

- Footo, P. G. & R. Quirk, ed. & trans. *The Saga of Gunnlaug Serpent-Tongue*. Nelson's Icelandic Texts. 1957. hb.
- Footo, P. G., ed. *Jóns saga Hólabyskups ens helga*. Editiones Arnarnagnæanæ A 14. 2003. Pb.
- Footo, P. G., trans. *Olaus Magnus. A Description of the Northern Peoples 1555*. 3 vols. 1998. hb.
- Fornmanna sögur*. 12 vols. 1825-37.
- Frandsen, E., ed. *Danske Folkeviser i udvalg. I: Tekst og kommentar*. 5th edn. 1965.
- Frank, R. *Old Norse Court Poetry. The dróttkvætt Stanza*. Islandica XLII. 1978. Hb.
- Frank, R. *Sex, Lies and Málsháttakvæði. A Norse Poem from Medieval Orkney*. (Lecture) 2004. Pb.
- Franklin, S. and J. Shepard. *The Emergence of Rus 750-1200*. 1996. Pb.
- Franzen, G. *Laxdælabýgdens ortnamn. The Place-names of the Laxdæla region*. 1964. Pb.
- Frazer, J. *The Golden Bough*. 1922, repr. 1933. hb.
- Frazer, J. *The Golden Bough*. 1993. (Orig. 1922) Pb.
- Frense, B. *Religion och rätt. En studie till belysning av relationen religionrätt i förkristen nordisk kultur*. Pb.
- Friða Á. Sigurðardóttir. *Leikrit Jökuls Jakobssonar*. Studia Islandica. 1980. Pb.
- Friðrik Eggerz. *Úr fylgsnum fyrri aldar*. 2 vols. 1950, 1952. Hb.
- Friðriksson, H., ed. & trans. (Danish). *Bjarnar saga Hitdælakappa (Sagan af Birni Hitdælakappi)*. 1847.
- Friesen, O. *Runorna*. Nordisk kultur VI. 1933. Hb.
- Friis Johansen, H., trans. *Den hellige Antonius' liv og andre skrifter om munke og helgener i Ægypten, Palæstina og Syrien*. 1955. pb.
- Friis-Jensen, K. *Saxo Grammaticus as Latin Poet*. 1987. pb.
- Friis-Jensen, K. *Saxo Grammaticus: A Medieval Author between Norse and Latin Culture*. 1981. pb.
- Fritzner, Johan. *Orðbog over Det gamle norske Sprog*. 3 vols. 1883-1896. Hb.
- Fritzner, Johan. *Orðbog over Det gamle norske Sprog. IV: Rettelser og tillæg*. F. Hødnebo. 1972. Hb.
- Fróðskaparrit. Annales Societatis Scientiarum Færoensis* 18. 1970. Pb.
- From Viking to Crusader. Scandinavia and Europe 800-1200*. 1992. (pb) (exhibition catalogue)
- Fry, Donald K., ed. *Finnsburh Fragment and Episode*. 1974. hb.
- Frye, R., trans. *Ibn Fadlan's Journey to Russia. A Tenth-century Traveller from Baghdad to the Volga river*. 2005. Pb.
- Führkötter, A. *Hildegard von Bingen*. 2nd ed. 1979. pb.
- Fullerton, B. and A. F. Williams. *Scandinavia*. 1972.
- Furnivall, F. J. ed. *Bishop Percy's Folio Manuscript. Loose and Humorous Songs*. 1868. pb.
- Füssel, S. *Gutenberg und seine Wirkung*. 1999.
- Fylgt úr hlaði sýningum í Landsbókasafni Íslands árið 1968*. 1969. Pb.
- Gabrieli, Mario. *La poesia scaldica norrena. Introduzione e testi*. 1962. pb.
- Gad, Finn. *The History of Greenland*. 3 vols. Trans from Danish by E. Dupont. 1970-82.
- Gade, K. E., ed. *Skaldic Poetry of the Scandinavian Middle Ages. II. Poetry from the Kings' Sagas 2*. 2 vols. 2009. Hb.
- Gade, K. E. *The structure of Old Norse Dróttkvætt Poetry*. Islandica. 1995. Hb.
- Galskjøt, J. ed. *B. S. Ingemann, Levnetsbog*. 2nd ed. 1968. pb.
- Gammeltoft, P., C. Hough and D. Waugh, eds. *Cultural Contacts in the North Atlantic Region: the Evidence of Names*. 2005. pb.
- Gardar III*.
- Gardar V*.
- Garde, P., trans. *Joinville: Ludvig den helliges krønike*. 1898-9. hb.
- Garmonsway, G. N. *An Early Norse Reader*. 1928. Hb.
- Garmonsway, G. N. *Canute and his Empire*. Dorothea Coke Memorial Lecture. 1963.
- Garmonsway, G. N., trans. *The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* (Everyman). 1953, repr. 1955.
- Gathorne-Hardy, G. M. *A Royal Impostor. King Sverre of Norway*. 1956.
- Gathorne-Hardy, G. M. *The Norse Discoverers of America. The Wineland Sagas translated and discussed*. 1921, revised 1970; New introduction by Gwyn Jones. hb.
- Gathorne-Hardy, G. M., trans. *The Norse Discoverers of America: The Wineland Sagas*. 1921. Spine loose.
- Geete, R., ed. *Hel. Mechtilds uppenbarelser (Liber spiritualis gratiæ)*. Öfversatta från latinet år 1469 af Jöns Budde. Efter gamla handskrifter. 1-2. 1899. pb.
- Geete, R., ed. *Svenska kyrkobruk under medeltiden. En samling af utläggningar på svenska öfver kyrkans lärobegrepp, sakrament, ceremonier, botdisciplin m. m.* Efter gamla handskrifter. 1955-56.

- Geipel, John. *Viking Legacy: Scandinavian Influence on the English Language*. 1971.
- Geiriadur prifysgol cymru. A Dictionary of the Welsh Language*. 2 vols. 1950-2002 (repr. 2004)
- Gelling, P. and H. R. E. Davidson. *The Chariot of the Sun and other rites and Symbols of the Northern Bronze Age*. 1969. pb.
- Gering, H, ed. *Kvæða-brot Braga ens gamla Boddasonar*. 1886. Pb.
- Gering, H. *Glossar zu den Liedern der Edda*. 2nd edn. 1896.
- Gering, H. *Kommentar zu den Liedern der Edda*. 2 vols. 1927, 1931.
- Gering, H. *Vollständiges Wörterbuch zu den Liedern der Edda*. 1903.
- Gering, H., ed. *Finnboga saga hins ramma*. 1879.
- Gering, H., trans. & ed. *Íslenzk æventyri. Islandische Legenden Novellen und Märchen*. 2 vols. 1882-4.
- Gerould, G. H. *The Ballad of Tradition*. 1957. pb.
- Gerritsen, W. P. and A. G. van Melle, eds. *A Dictionary of Medieval Heroes. Characters in Medieval Narrative Tradition and their Afterlife in Literature, Theatre and the Visual Arts*. 1998. hb.
- Gertz, M. C. *Scriptores minores historiae danicae*. 2 vols. 1917-20 (Reprint 1970).
- Giles, J. A., trans. *Roger of Wendover's Flowers of History comprising the History of England from the Descent of the Saxons to AD 1235*. Vol. 2, part 1. (Llanerch facsimile reprint 1995; has wrong cover, 'Icelandic Legends collected by Jón Árnason ...') pb.
- Gils Guðmundsson, ed. *Frá yztu nesjum. Vestfirzkir sagnabættir*. 6 vols. 1944-58.
- Gísli Brynjúlfsson, ed. *Saga af Tristram og Ísönd samt Möttuls saga*. 1878.
- Gísli Brynjúlfsson. *Dagbók í Höfn*. 1952. Hb.
- Gísli Brynjúlfsson. *Ljóðmæli*. 1891. Pb.
- Gísli Brynjúlfsson. *Ljóðmæli. Íslenzk Úrvalsrit*. 1955. Pb.
- Gísli Pálsson. *From Sagas to Society. Comparative Approaches to Early Iceland*. 1992. hb.
- Gísli Sigurðsson and Vésteinn Ólason, eds. *The manuscripts of Iceland*. 2004.
- Gísli Sigurðsson. *Gaelic Influence in Iceland. Historical and Literary Contacts. A Survey of Research. Studia Islandica*. 1988.
- Gísli Sigurðsson. *The Medieval Icelandic Saga and Oral Tradition. A Discourse on Method*. 2004.
- Gísli Sigurðsson. *Túlkun Íslendingasagna í ljósi munnlegrar hefðar: Tilgáta um aðferð*. 2002.
- Gjerlöv, L. *Adoratio Crucis. The Regularis Concordia and The Decreta Lanfranci*. 1961. Pb
- Gjerset, K. *History of Iceland*. 1922. hb.
- Gjessing, A. *Undersøgelse af Kongesagaens Fremvæxt*. 1873.
- Glassie, H. *Passing the Time. Folklore & History of an Ulster Community* 1982 hb
- Glauser, Jürg. *Isländische Märchensagas*. 1983. Pb
- Glendening, P. J. T. *Teach Yourself Icelandic*. 1961. pb.
- Glendinning, Robert James. *Träume und Vorbedeutung in der Islendinga Saga Sturla Thordarsons*. 1974.
- Goddard, R. *Svipurinn*. 2010. pb.
- Godden, M. and M. Lapidge, eds, *The Cambridge Companion to Old English Literature*. 1991. pb.
- Gödel, V. *Fornnorsk-Ísländsk litteratur i Sverige. I*. 1897.
- Gödel, V. *Katalog ofver Upsala universitets biblioteks fornisländska och fornnorska handskrifter*. 1892.
- Gollancz, I. *Hamlet in Iceland. Being the Icelandic Romantic Ambales saga, edited and translated, with extracts from five Ambales Rímur and other Illustrative Texts, for the most part now first printed, and an introductory essay*. Northern Library III. 1898. hb.
- Gollancz, I., ed. *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight*. Early English Text Society. 1940, repr. 1964. hb.
- Goody, Jack. *The Interface Between the Written and the Oral*. 1993. Pb
- Gordon, E. V. *An Introduction to Old Norse 2nd edition*. 1957; repr 1968. hb.
- Gordon, E. V. *An Introduction to Old Norse*. 1927. hb.
- Gordon, E. V., ed. *Pearl*. 1953, repr. 1958.
- Gordon, E. V., ed. *The Battle of Maldon*. 1937. pb.
- Gordon, I. L., ed. *The Seafarer*. 1960. pb.
- Gordon, I. L., ed. *The Seafarer*. 1979, repr. 1996. Pb.
- Gordon, R. K., trans., *Anglo-Saxon Poetry*. 1926, repr. 1930. hb.
- Gotlands Bildsteine*. 2 vols. 1941.
- Götlind, J. and H. Grüner Nielsen. A: *Idrott och lek*. B: *Dans*. Nordisk kultur XXIV. 1933.
- Gotthelf, J. *Das Erdbeeri Mareili; Der Besuch*. nd. pb.

- Graham, J. J. and Brian Smith, eds. *Shetland Folk Book IX*. 1995. pb.
- Graham, J. J. *The Shetland Dictionary*. 1979. hb.
- Graham, J. J. and Jim Tait, eds. *Shetland Folk Book*. VIII. 1988. pb.
- Graham, J. J. and T. A. Robertson. *Nordern Lights. An Anthology of Shetland Verse and Prose*. 1964. hb. (Cover marked)
- Graham-Campbell, J. and D. Kidd. *The Vikings*. 1980. Pb.
- Graham-Campbell, J. *Das Leben der Wikinger – Krieger, Händler und Entdecker*. Munich, 1980. hb.
- Graham-Campbell, J. et al, eds. *Cultural Atlas of the Viking World*. 1994. hb.
- Graham-Campbell, J. *The Viking World*. 1980. hb.
- Graham-Campbell, J. *Viking Artefacts. A Select Catalogue*.
- Graham-Campbell, J., ed. *Viking Treasure from the North West. The Cuerdale Hoard in its Context*. 1992. Pb
- Graichen, G. and Hammel-Kiesow, *Die Deutsche Hanse. Eine heimliche Supermacht*. 2017. Pb.
- Granlund, J., ed. *Peder Månssons Bondekenst*. 1983. pb.
- Gray, James. *Sutherland and Caithness in Saga-Time. Or, the Jarls and the Freskyns*. 1922. hb.
- Green, W. C., trans. *The Story of Egil Skalla-Grimsson*. 1893. hb.
- Gregersen, Aage. *L'islande. Son statut a travers les ages*. 1937. (sellotape repair)
- Gripla VI*. 1984.
- Gripla XI*. 2000. Pb.
- Gripla XIV*. 2003. pb.
- Gripla XXV*. 2014. pb.
- Gripla XXVI*. 2015.
- Gripla XXXII*. 2021. Pb.
- Grøn, J. U. *Fra Islands dæmringstid*. 1976. pb.
- Grønbech, Vilhelm. *Vor folkeæt i oldtiden*. Reprint. 2 vols. Pb.
- Gröndal, Benedikt. *Sagan af Heljarlóðarorrustu*. Illustrated by Halldór Pétursson. 1971. Hb.
- Grønvik, O. *Øndurdís og øndurgoð. Studier over den førkristne religion i Norden*. 2000. Pb.
- Groth, P., ed. *AM 310 4to. Saga Olafs konungs Tryggvasonar er ritaði Oddr muncr*. 1895.
- Gruffudd, Heini, ed. *The Welsh Learner's Dictionary*. 2009.
- Grundtvig, S. *Danmarks gamle Folkeviser*. Vols. 1-XII. Photographic reprint 1966 (publ. 1853-54). hb.
- Grundtvig, S. *Dansken paa Færøerne*. 1845. pb.
- Grundtvig, S., ed. *Peder Smed. Et dansk rim fra reformatjonstiden*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1880. Pb (in sleeve)
- Guðbrandur Jónsson, ed. *Ævisaga síra Jóns Steingrímssonar eftir sjálfan hann*. 1945. Pb.
- Guðbrandur Vigfússon & C. R. Unger, eds. *Flateyjarbok: En samling af norske konge-sagaer med indskudte mindre fortællinger om begivenheder i og udenfor Norge samt annaler*. 3 vols. 1860–68. Hb.
- Guðbrandur Vigfússon and F. York Powell. *An Icelandic Prose Reader*. 1879.
- Guðbrandur Vigfússon and F. York Powell. *Corpus Poeticum Boreale*. 2 vols. 1883. hb. damage to spines.
- Guðbrandur Vigfússon and F. York Powell. *Corpus Poeticum Boreale*. 2 vols. 1883. hb.
- Guðbrandur Vigfússon and F. York Powell. *Origines Islandicae I-II*. 1905, reprint 1976. hb.
- Guðbrandur Vigfússon and F. York Powell. *Origines Islandicae*. 2 vols. 1905. hb.
- Guðbrandur Vigfússon and Theodor Möbius, eds. *Fornsögur. Vatnsdælasaga, Hallfreðarsaga, Flóamannasaga*. 1860.
- Guðbrandur Vigfússon, ed. *Barðarsaga Snæfellsáss. Viglundar saga, Þórðarsaga, Drauma-vitranir, Völsabáttur*. 1860.
- Guðbrandur Vigfússon, ed. *Orkneyinga saga and Magnuss saga with Appendices*. Rolls Series, 1887. Kraus Reprint 1964. hb.
- Guðbrandur Vigfússon, ed. *Sturlunga saga*. I and II. (Spines slightly damaged) hb.
- Guðbrandur Vigfússon. *Icelandic Sagas and Other Historical Documents Relating to the Settlements and Descents of the Northmen of the British Isles – Hákonar saga, and a Fragment of Magnus Saga, with Appendices by Gudbrand Vigfusson*. Rolls series.
- Guðbrandur Vigfússon. *Um tímatal í Íslendinga sögum í fornöld*. 1855. (reprint) pb.
- Guðmundur Finnbogason, ed. *Hafræna. Sjávarljóð og siglinga*. 1923. pb.
- Guðmundur Finnbogason. *Ítaliuferð sumarið 1908*. 1985.
- Guðmundur Friðjónsson. *Ljóðmæli*. Íslenzk úrvalsrit. 1947. Pb.

- Guðmundur Þorláksson. *Udsigt over de norsk-islandske skjalde fra 9de til 14de Århundrede*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1882.
- Guðni Jónsson and Bjarni Vilhjálmsón, eds. *Fornaldarsögur*. 3 vols. 1943-4.
- Guðni Jónsson, ed. *Annálar og nafnaskrár*. 1953 (1981)
- Guðni Jónsson, ed. *Edda Snorra Sturlusonar, nafnapulur og skáldatal*. 1954. pb.
- Guðni Jónsson, ed. *Eddukvæði*. 3 vols. 1949.
- Guðni Jónsson, ed. *Fornaldarsögur Norðurlanda*. 1954. 4 vols. hb
- Guðni Jónsson, ed. *Grettis saga Ásmundarsonar*. Íslenzk fornrit VII. 1936. Pb., stained.
- Guðni Jónsson, ed. *Grettis saga Ásmundarsonar*. Íslenzk fornrit VII. 1936. Hb.
- Guðni Jónsson, ed. *Íslendingabók ok Landnámabok*. 1942. pb. (cover detached, pages bent)
- Guðni Jónsson, ed. *Íslendingasögur + index*. 1953.
- Guðni Jónsson, ed. *Konungasögur*. 3 vols. 1957.
- Guðni Jónsson, ed. *Riddara sögur*. 6 vols. 1954.
- Guðni Jónsson, ed. *Saga Háskóla Íslands. Yfirlit um hálftrar aldar starf*. 1961. pb.
- Guðni Jónsson, ed. *Skyggjir. Alpýðlegur fróðleikur og skemmtan*. 2 vols. 1960-62. Pb.
- Guðni Jónsson, ed. *Snorra Edda; Nafnapulur; Skáldatal*. 1954 (1976).
- Guðni Jónsson, ed. *Sturlunga saga*. I-III. 1948. hb.
- Guðni Jónsson, ed. *Þiðreks saga*. 2 vols. 1954. Hb.
- Guðrún Ása Grímsdóttir and Jónas Kristjánsson, eds. *Sturlustefna*. Stofnun Árna Magnússonar. 1984.
- Guðrún Ása Grímsdóttir, ed. *Biskupa sögur III*. Íslenzk fornrit XVII. 1998.
- Guðrún P. Helgadóttir, ed. *Hrafn saga Sveinbjarnarsonar*. 1987. Hb.
- Guerber, H. A. *Myths of the Norsemen from the Eddas and the Sagas*. 1911. hb.
- Guerber, H.A. *The Norsemen: Myths & Legends*. 1985; repr 1993. hb.
- Gundarsson, K. *Teutonic Religion: Folk Beliefs & Practices of the Northern Tradition*. 1993. pb.
- Gunn, J. *The Orkney Book. Readings for Young Orcadians*. 1909. hb.
- Gunnar Benediktsson. *Ísland hefur jarl. Nokkrir örlagaþættir Sturlungaaldar*. 1954.
- Gunnar Benediktsson. *Sagnameistarinn Sturlu*. 1961.
- Gunnar Gunnarsson. *Aðventa*. 3rd ed. 1957. pb.
- Gunnar Gunnarsson. *Jón Arason*. 1930. hb. (spine missing)
- Gunnar Gunnarsson. *Leikur að stráum*. nd. pb.
- Gunnar Gunnarsson. *Sagaøen*. 1935. Hb.
- Gunnar Karlsson et al, eds, *Grágás*. 1992.
- Gunnar Karlsson. *Samband við miðaldir. Námsbók í íslenskri miðaldasögu um 870-1550 og sagnfræðilegum aðferðum*. 1992. Pb.
- Gunnar Sveinsson, ed. *Bréf Gunnars Pálssonar*. Vol. I. 1984. hb.
- Gunnlaugur A. Jónsson, ed. *Ritröð Guðfræðistofnunar 4. Biblíuþýðingar í sögu og samíð*. 1990. Pb.
- Gunnlaugur Scheving. Exhibition catalogue 1970. pb.
- Gunnlaugur Þórðarson et al., eds. *Hávarðar saga Ísfirðings*. 1860.
- Gunnlaugur Þórðarson, ed. *Konráðs saga keisarasonar*. 1859. Pb.
- Gustafsson, L., et al. *Forskningsfält och metoder inom litteraturvetenskapen*. 1970. pb.
- Gutenbrunner, S. *Historische Laut- und Formenlehre des Altisländischen zugleich eine Einführung in das Urnordische*. 1951. Hb.
- H. S. Collin and C. J. Schlyter, eds. *Corpus iuris Sueo-Gotorum antiqui: Westgöta-lagen*. 1827. (Divided into sections for binding, unstitched).
- H. S. Collin and C. J. Schlyter, eds. *Corpus iuris Sueo-Gotorum antiqui: Ostgöta-lagen*. 1830. (Divided into sections for binding, unstitched).
- Haarder, A. *Det episke liv*. 1979. pb.
- Hægstad, M. and Alf Torp. *Gamalnorsk ordbok*. 1909.
- Hægstad, M., ed. *Gamalnorsk fragment av Henrik Harpestreng*. 1906.
- Hafstein, Hannes. *Ljóðmæli*. 1944. Pb.
- Hafström, G. *Ledung och Marklandsindelning*. 1949. Pb.
- Hagalín, Guðmundur G. *Segið nú amen, séra Pétur*. 1975. Hb.
- Hagalín, Guðmundur G.. *Þrettán sögur*. 1958. Hb.
- Hagberg, Knut. *Carl Linnaeus*. 1952.

- Hagen, A. *Helleristningar i Noreg*. 1990.
- Hagen, A. *Norway (Ancient People and Places)*. 1967
- Hagerman, Maja. *Spåren av kungens män*. 1996.
- Hagland, J. R. and Steinar Supphellen, eds. *Leiv Eriksson, Helge Ingstad og Vinland. Kjelder og tradisjonar*. 2001. Pb.
- Hagnell, E. *Are frode och hans författarskap*. 1938. Pb.
- Hainer, H. *Om de sammansatta verben i isländskan*. 1877. Pb. Binding broken.
- Hallberg, Göran. *Ortnamn på Öland*. 1985.
- Hallberg, P. *Den fornisländska poesien*. 1962.
- Hallberg, P. *Den isländska sagan*. 1956.
- Hallberg, P. *Halldór Kiljan Laxness*. (Swedish) 1952. Pb.
- Hallberg, P. *Halldór Laxness*. Trans. R. McTurk. 1971.
- Hallberg, P. *Ólafur Þórðarson hvítaskáld, Knýtlinga saga och Laxdæla saga. Ett försök till språklig författarbestämning*. Studia Islandica. 1963. Pb.
- Hallberg, P. *Old Icelandic Poetry. Eddic Lay and Skaldic Verse*. Trans. Paul Schach. 1962. hb.
- Hallberg, P. *Snorri Sturluson och Egils saga Skallagrímssonar. Ett försök till språklig författarbestämning*. Studia Islandica. 1962.
- Hallberg, P. *The Icelandic Saga*. 1962. pb.
- Halldór Halldórsson, ed. *Íslensk réttitun*. 1974. Pb.
- Halldór Halldórsson, ed. *Íslenskt orðtakasafn*. 2 vols. 1968-9.
- Halldór Halldórsson, ed. *Þættir um íslenskt mál eftir nokkra íslenska málfræðinga*. 1964. Hb.
- Halldór Halldórsson. *Egluskýringar handa skólum*. 1967. pb.
- Halldór Halldórsson. *Íslensk orðtök*. 1954. Pb.
- Halldór Halldórsson. *Örlög orðanna. Þættir um íslensk orð og orðtök*. 1958. Hb.
- Halldór Halldórsson. *Um hluthvörf*. Studia Islandica. 1939. Pb.
- Halldór Hermannsson, ed. & transl. *The Book of the Icelanders*. Islandica XX. Pb.
- Halldór Hermannsson, ed. *The Saga of Thorgils and Haflidi*. Islandica XXXI. 1966. Pb
- Halldór Hermannsson, ed. *The Vinland Sagas*. Islandica XXX. 1973. Pb
- Halldór Hermannsson. *Bibliographical Notes*. Islandica XXIX. 1966. Pb
- Halldór Hermannsson. *Bibliography of the Eddas*. Islandica XIII. 1966. Pb
- Halldór Hermannsson. *Old Icelandic Literature*. Islandica XXIII. 1963. pb
- Halldór Hermannsson. *Sæmund Sigfússon and the Oddaverjar*. Islandica XXII. 1932. Pb (unbound)
- Halldór Heannsson. *The Hólar Cato*. Islandica XXXIX. 1958. Pb
- Halldór Hermannsson. *The Icelandic Physiologus*. Islandica XXVII. 1938. Pb
- Halldór Hermannsson. *The Problem of Wineland*. Islandica XXV. 1963. Pb
- Halldór Hermannsson. *The Sagas of Icelanders. Supplement to Bibliography of the Icelandic Sagas and Minor Tales*. Islandica XXIV. 1935. Pb
- Halldór Hermannsson. *The Sagas of the Kings and the Mythical-Heroic Sagas*. Two Bibliographical Supplements. Islandica XXVI. 1937. Pb
- Halldór Hermansson, ed. *Catalogue of Runic Literature forming a part of the Icelandic Collection bequeathed by Willard Fiske*. 1918. (no cover)
- Halleux, P. *Aspects littéraires de la saga de Hrafnkel*. 1963. Pb.
- Hallfreður Örn Eiríksson (dedicated to). *Höggvinhæla gerð Hallfreði Erni Eiríkssyni fimmtugum*. 1982. Pb.
- Hallgrímur Pétursson. *Passíusálmar*. Ed. Finnur Jónsson. 1924. Pb
- Hallmundsson, May and Hallberg, trans. *Icelandic Folk and Fairy Tales*. 1987. pb.
- Halvorsen, E. F. *The Norse Version of the Chanson de Roland*. Bibliotheca Arnamagnæana. XIX. 1959.
- Halvorsen, Eyvind Fjeld. *Eyvindarbók. Festskrift til ...* 1992. Pb.
- Hamelius, P. ed. *Mandeville's Travels*. Early English Text Society OS 153. 2 vols. 1919, repr. 1960. pb.
- Hamell, A. G. van, ed. *Compert con Culainn and other stories*. 1968. hb.
- Hammel-Kiesow, R. et al. *Die Hanse*. 2015.
- Hammershaib, V. U., ed. *Færøiske kvæder*. I-II. 1851-55. Hb.
- Hammershaib, V. U., ed. *Færøsk antologi*. 2 vols. 1891 (facsimile reprint 1991).
- Hammershaib, V. U., ed. *Savn úr annaler for nordisk oldkyndighed og historie og antiqarisk Tidsskrift*. 1846-54 (facsimile reprint 1969).
- Hammershaimb, V. U., ed. *Færøiske kvæder*. 1851. Bound photocopy 1969.

- Handritasöfn Landsbókasafnsins. Aukabindi I*, ed. Páll Eggert Ólason. 1947. Pb.
- Handritasöfn Landsbókasafnsins. Aukabindi II*, ed. Lárus H. Blöndal. 1959. Pb.
- Handritasöfn Landsbókasafnsins. Páll Eggert Ólason, ed. Skrá um Handritasöfn Landsbóka-safnsins. 3 vols.* 1918, 1927, 1937.
- Handritasöfn Landsbókasafnsins. Aukabindi III*, ed. Grímur M. Helgason and Lárus H. Blöndal. 1970. Pb.
- Hannes Finnsson. *Mannfækkun af hallærum*. Ed. Jón Eypórsson and Jóhannes Nordal. 1970. Hb.
- Hannes Pétursson and Helgi Sæmundsson. *Íslenzkt skáldatal. 2 vols.* 1973. Hb.
- Hannes Pétursson, ed. *Fjögur ljóðskáld*. Íslenzk úrvalsrit. 1957. Pb.
- Hannes Pétursson. *Í sumardölum*. 1959. Hb.
- Hannes Pétursson. *Steingrímur Thorsteinsson. Líf hans og list*. 1964. Hb.
- Hansen, A. *Vort vanskelige sprog*. 1961. pb.
- Hansen, O. *Islandsk renæssance*. 1907. Pb.
- Hanssen, O., ed. *Norrøne Kristenkvæde*. 1928. pb.
- Hansson, G. D. trans. *Solsången / Sólarljóð. Illustrated* Roy Friberg. 1983. hb.
- Haralds saga harðráða and Magnúss saga berfætts with an introductory note by Sir William A. Craigie*. 1950. (pencil annotation). pb.
- Haraldur Sigurðsson, ed. *Sjálfævisaga síra Þorsteins Péturssonar á Staðabakka*. 1947. pb.
- Haraldur Sigurðsson, ed. *Skólaræður Sveinbjarnar Egilssonar*. 1968. Pb.
- Haraldur Sigurðsson, trans. *Uno von Troil, Bréf frá Íslandi*. 1961. hb.
- Harlin, T., and M. Lønnebo. *Pilgrimsbok. I Albertus Pictors fotspår*. 2009.
- Harris, R. L. *A Chorus of Grammars. The Correspondence of George Hicks and his Collaborators on the Thesaurus linguarum septentrionalium*. 1992.
- Harris, R. L. *Wisdom of the North*. Islandica. 2023.
- Harrison, D., and K. Svensson. *Vikingaliv*. 2007.
- Harrison, Dick. *Jarlens sekel. En berättelse om 1200-talets Sverige*. 2002, pb.
- Harrison, Mark. *Viking Warrior*. Oxford 1993; repr 2000. pb
- Hartley, D. and M. Elliot. *Life and Work of the People of England. 11th, 12th and 13th centuries*. (Batsford 'Peoples' Life and Work' series). Unbound in case. 1925.
- Hartmann von Aue. *Gregorius*. 1972. pb.
- Hartmann, H. 'Heil' und 'Heilig' im nordischen Altertum. 1943. Pb.
- Hasle, A., ed. *Hrafns saga Sveinbjarnarsonar. B-redaktionen*. Editiones Arnarnagnæanæ B 25. 1967. Pb.
- Hasselberg, Gösta. *Studier rörande Visby stadslag och dess källor*. 1953. pb
- Hast, S. *Pappershandskrifterna till Harðar saga*. Bibliotheca Arnarnagnæana. 1960. Pb.
- Hast, S., ed. *Harðar saga*. Editiones Arnarnagnæanæ A 6. 1960. Pb.
- Haugen, Björn. *Osebergfunnets Billedvev*. 1940 (repro), pb
- Haugen, E. *Norsk-Engelsk ordbok* 1976. pb.
- Haugen, Einar, ed. *First Grammatical Treatise*. 2nd revised edition. 1972.
- Haugen, Odd Einar & Einar Thomassen, eds. *Den filologiske vitenskap*. 1990.
- Haugen, Odd Einar, ed. *Handbok i norrøn filologi*. 2004.
- Hávamál – The Sayings of the Vikings*. tr. Björn Jónasson. Reykjavík 1992. pb
- Haworth, E. & Jean Young, trans. *The Flotsdale Saga and the Droplaugarsons*. 1990. Pb.
- Haywood, J. *Dark Age Naval Power. Frankish and Anglo-Saxon Seafaring activity*. 1991, repr. 2006. Hb.
- Head, Edmund, trans. *Viga Glums saga. The story of Viga-Glum*. 1866.
- Heba Jónsdóttir. *Sendiherra frúin segir frá*. 1989. Hb.
- Heckscher, E. F. *Svenskt arbete och liv från medeltiden till nutiden*. 1941. hb.
- Heggstad, Leiv, et al. *Norrøn ordbok*. 1975.
- Heggstad, Leiv. *Gamalnorsk ordbok med nynorsk tyding. Ny umvølt og auka utgåve av 'Gamalnorsk ordbok' ved Hægstad og Torp*. 1930.
- Heidersskrift til Gustav Indrebø*. 1939.
- Heidersskrift til Marius Hægstad fraa vener og læresveinar*. 1925.
- Heimir Pálsson, ed. *Edda Snorra Sturlusonar*. Pb.
- Heimir Pálsson, ed. *Uppsala-Edda. Handritið DG 11 4to*. 2013. hb.
- Heimir Pálsson. *Bók þessi heitir Edda. Uppsalagerð Snorra-Eddu*. Studia Islandica 64. 2014. pb.
- Heinrichs, Anne. *Der Óláfs þátr Geirstaðaálfs*. 1989. Pb

- Heinzel, R. *Beschreibung der Isländischen saga*. 1881, repr. 1977. Pb.
- Heizmann, Wilhelm. *Laukr* („Lauch“) *in der altnordischen Literatur, Mythologie und Heilkunde*. Magister dissertation. 1981. Pb
- Helga Skúladóttir. *Rangávellir 1930*. nd. hb.
- Helgi Guðmundsson. *Handan hafsins. Greinar*. 2012.
- Helgi Guðmundsson. *Land úr landi*. Greinar. 2002.
- Helgi Guðmundsson. *The Pronominal Dual in Icelandic*. 1972.
- Helgi Guðmundsson. *Um haf innan. Vestrænir menn og islenzk menning á miðöldum*. 1997.
- Helgi Guðmundsson. *Um Kjalnesinga sögu. Nokkrar athuganir*. Studia Islandica. 1967.
- Helgi Hálfðanarson, trans. *Æskílos Óresteia. Þrileikur Agamemnon, Sáttaförn, Hollvættir*. 1983.
- Helgi Hálfðanarson. *Molduxi. Rabb um kveðskap og fleira*. 1998. hb.
- Helgi Skúli Kjartansson. *Myndmál Passíusálmanna*. Studia Islandica. 1973. Pb.
- Heliga Birgittas Uppenbarelser fjerde boken (början – variant af attonde boken)*.
- Hellberg, L. *Kumlabygdens ortnamn och äldre bebyggelse*. 1967. pb.
- Heller, R. *Die literarische Darstellung der Frau in den Isländersagas*. 1958.
- Heller, R. *Laxdæla saga und Königssagas*. 1961. Pb.
- Heller, R. *Literarisches Schaffen in der Laxdæla saga. Die Entstehung der Berichte über Olaf Pfaus Herkunft und Jugend*. 1960. Pb.
- Hemmer, B. *Brand, Kongs-emnerne, Peer Gynt. En studie i Ibsens romantiske diktning*. 1972.
- Henderson, E. *A Short History of Germany*. 1910. hb
- Henderson, G. *The Norse Influence on Celtic Scotland*. 1910.
- Henderson, George, ed. *Fled Bricrend. the Feast of Bricriu*. 1899. hb.
- Henderson, T. *Shetland from old photographs*. 1978. hb.
- Henning, S., ed. *Siælinna thrøst*. 2-3. 1955-56. pb.
- Henningsson, B. *Geijer som historiker*. 1961. pb.
- Henrichsen, C. L., trans. *Adam av Bremen. De Hamburgske ærkebispers historie og nordens beskrivelse*. 1968. Pb.
- Henriksen, Petter. *Det store Norges-atlas*. 1992.
- Henry, Avril, ed. *The Pilgrimage of the Lyfe of the Manhode*. Vol. II. (Explanatory Notes, Bibliography, Glossary). Early English Text Society no. 292, 1988.
- Henzen, Wilhelm. *Über die Träume in der Altnordischen Sagalitteratur*. 1890.
- Hermann Pálsson & P. Edwards, trans. *Magnus' saga: The life of St Magnus, Earl of Orkney 1075-1116*. 1987. Pb
- Hermann Pálsson and P. Edwards, trans. *Arrow-Odd: A Medieval Novel*. 1970.
- Hermann Pálsson and P. Edwards, trans. *Egils saga*. 1975. pb.
- Hermann Pálsson and P. Edwards, trans. *Eyrbyggja saga* 1973. pb.
- Hermann Pálsson and P. Edwards, trans. *Gautreks saga and other medieval tales*. 1968.
- Hermann Pálsson and P. Edwards, trans. *Göngu-Hrólfs saga. A Viking Romance*. 1980. Pb.
- Hermann Pálsson and P. Edwards, trans. *Hrólfr Gautreksson*. 1972. Pb.
- Hermann Pálsson & P. Edwards, trans. *Orkneyinga saga. The History of the Earls of Orkney*. 1978. Pb
- Hermann Pálsson and P. Edwards, trans. *Seven Viking Romances*. 1985. pb.
- Hermann Pálsson and P. Edwards, trans. *The Book of Settlements – Landnámabók*. 1972. hb.
- Hermann Pálsson & P. Edwards, trans. *Vikings in Russia. Ingvar's saga and Eymund's saga*. 1990. Pb.
- Hermann Pálsson & P. Edwards, trans. *Vikings in Russia. Yngvar's Saga and Eymund's Saga*. 1989. hb.
- Hermann Pálsson and P. Edwards. *Legendary fiction in medieval Iceland*. Studia Islandica. 1971.
- Hermann Pálsson, ed. *Völuspá með formála og skýringum*. 1994.
- Hermann Pálsson, ed. *Völuspá. The Sybil's Prophecy*. 1996. Pb.
- Hermann Pálsson, trans. *Hrafnkels saga and other Icelandic Stories*. 1970. hb.
- Hermann Pálsson, trans. *Hrafnkels saga and other stories*. 1971, repr. 1980. (Penguin) (pb)
- Hermann Pálsson, trans. *The Confederates and Hen-Thorir*. 1975. Pb.
- Hermann Pálsson. *Áhrif Hugsvinnsmála á aðrar fornþókmenntir*. Studia Islandica 43. 1985. Pb.
- Hermann Pálsson. *Art and Ethics in Hrafnkels saga*. 1971. pb.
- Hermann Pálsson. *Eftir Þjóðveldið. Heimildir annála um islenka sögu 1263-98*. 1965.
- Hermann Pálsson. *Helgafell – Saga höfuðbóls og klaustrs*. 1967.
- Hermann Pálsson. *Hrafnkels saga og Freysgyðlingar*. 1962.

- Hermann Pálsson. *Sagnagerð. Hugvekja um fornar bókmenntir*. 1982. Pb
- Hermann Pálsson. *Sagnaheimur* (Festschrift). Ed. Ásdís Egilsdóttir & Rudolf Simek. 2001.
- Hermann Pálsson. *Sagnaskemmtun Íslendinga*. 1962.
- Hermann Pálsson. *Tólfta öldin. Þættir um menn og málefni*. 1970. hb.
- Hermann Pálsson. *Úr hugmyndaheimi Hrafnkels sögu og Gretthlu*. *Studia Islandica* 39. 1981. Pb.
- Hermes, Eberhard. *The Disciplina Clericalis of Petrus Alfonsi*. Trans. P. R. Quarrie. 1977.
- Herrmann, P. *Erläuterungen zu den ersten neun Büchern der Dänischen Geschichte des Saxo Grammaticus*. 1901.
- Herschend, F. *Mellan tal och skrift. Essäer om runinskrifter*. 2009. pb.
- Hertzberg, E. *De nordiske retskilder*. 1890.
- Hertzberg, Ebbe. *En fremstilling af det norske aristokratis historie indtil kong Svesses tid*. 1869.
- Hesselman, B., and M. Eriksson. *Huvudlinjer i nordisk språkhistoria*. *Nordisk kultur* III-IV. 1948-53.
- Hesselman, B., ed. *Olof Dalin, Then Swänksa Argus*. 1925. pb.
- Hesselman, Bengt. *Omljud och brytning i de nordiska språken*. 1945. Pb
- Hessler, C. *Geier som politiker. I: Hans utveckling fram till 1830. II: Hans senare utveckling*. 1947. pb.
- Heusler, A. *Altgermanische Dichtung*. 1929.
- Heusler, A. *Altgermanische Dichtung*. 2nd edn. 1941.
- Heusler, A. *Altisländisches Elementarbuch*. 4th edn. 1950. Hb.
- Heusler, A. and W. Ranisch, eds. *Eddica Minora. Dichtungen eddischer Art aus den Fornaldarsögur und anderen Prosawerken*. 1903, repr. 1974.
- Heusler, A. *Deutsche Versgeschichte I*. 2nd edn. 1956.
- Heusler, A. *Die Anfänge der isländischen Saga*. 1914.
- Heusler, A. *Germanentum. Vom Lebens- und Formgefühl der alten Germanen*. 1934.
- Heusler, A. *Zur Geschichte der altdeutschen Verskunst*. 1891, repr. 1977. Pb.
- Heusler, A., ed. *Zwei Isländer-Geschichten. Hænsa-Póris saga and Bandamanna saga*. 1913. (x 2)
- Hieatt, C., trans. *Karlamagnús saga. The Saga of Charlemagne and his Heroes*. 3 vols. 1975. hb.
- Hight, G. A., trans. *The Saga of Grettir the Strong*. 1914, repr. hb.
- Hildeman, Karl-Ivar. *Politiska visor från Sveriges senmedeltid*. 1950. Pb
- Hill, J., ed. *Old English Minor Heroic Poems*. 1983, repr. 1994. Pb.
- Hill, John M. *The Cultural World in Beowulf*. Toronto, 1995. pb.
- Hill, Justin. *Viking Fire*. 2016. Hb.
- Historiska Museet ed. Leif Jonsson. *Utställningskatalog Vikingar*. 2002. pb.
- Hjálmar Jónsson frá Bólu. *Ljóðmæli*. 1942. Pb.
- Hobsbaum, E. *Bandits*. 1969. pb.
- Hødnebo, F. and H. Magerøy, trans. *Norges kongesagaer – Jubileums utgaven*. 5 vols. 1979.
- Hødnebo, F. *Festskrift til ...* 1989. Pb.
- Hoff, Ingeborg. *Lapps and Norsemen in Olden Times*. 1967.
- Hofmann, D. *Nordisch-Englische Lehnbeziehungen der Wikingerzeit*. *Bibliotheca Arnamagnæana*. 1955. Pb.
- Hofsten, N. von. *Eddadikternas djur och växter*. 1957. Pb.
- Hofsten, N. von. *Hundraårsminnet av Erik Gustaf Geijers död*. 1947. pb. (Cover detached)
- Hofsten, N. von. *Segeerlöken, Allium victorialis, i folketro och folkmedicin*. 1958. pb.
- Hogg, Garry. *The Far-Flung Isles: Orkney and Shetland*. 1961. hb.
- Højgaard Jørgensen, Jørgen. *Bispesagaer – Laurentius saga*. 1978. pb.
- Holberg, L. *Den Berømmelige Norske Handel-Stad Bergens Beskrivelse*. 1920. pb.
- Holland, Henry. *Dagbók í Íslandsferð 1810*. (Trans. From English) 1960. Hb.
- Hollander, L. M. *A Bibliography of Skaldic Studies*. 1958.
- Hollander, L. M., trans. *Heimskringla. History of the Kings of Norway*. 1964. Repr. 1999. Pb.
- Hollander, L. M., trans. *Kormáks saga*. 1949.
- Hollander, L. M., trans. *The Poetic Edda*. 2nd ed. 1962. pb.
- Hollander, L. M., trans. *The Saga of the Jómsvikings*. 1955, repr. 1990. Pb.
- Hollander, L. M., trans. *The Saga of the Jómsvikings*. 1955. hb.
- Hollander, L. M., trans. *The Sagas of Kormák and the Sworn Brothers*. 1949 (Kraus Reprint, 1972). hb.
- Hollander, L. M., trans. *The Skalds*. 1945.
- Hollander, L. M., trans. *Víga-Glúms saga and the Story of Ögmund Dytt*. 1972. hb.

- Hollman, L., ed. *Den heliga Birgittas Revelaciones extravagantes*. 1956. pb.
- Holm, G. *Uppkomsten av de neutrala verbalabstrakterna på -ande*. Offprint *Scripta minora* 1990-91. Pb.
- Holm, Gösta. *Nordiska studier i filologi och lingvistik. Festskrift tillägnad G. H.* 1976. Pb.
- Holmbäck, A. and E. Wessén, trans. *Magnus Erikssons Landslag*. 1962.
- Holmbäck, A. and E. Wessén, trans. *Magnus Erikssons Stadslag*. 1966.
- Holmbäck, A. and E. Wessén. *Andra serien: Dalalagen och Västmannalagen*. 1979.
- Holmbäck, A. and E. Wessén. *Femte serien: äldre Västgötalagen, yngre Västgötalagen, Smalandslagens Kyrkobalk och Bjärköarrätten*. 1946.
- Holmbäck, A. and E. Wessén. *Fjärde serien: Skånelagen och Gutalagen*. 1979.
- Holmbäck, A. and E. Wessén. *Svenska Landskapslagar. Östergötalagen och Upplandslagen*. 1933.
- Holmbäck, A. and E. Wessén. *Tredje serien: Södermannalagen och Hälsingelagen*. 1979.
- Holm-Olsen, L. & K. Heggelund. *Norges Litteratur Historie. 7: Fra runene til norske selskab*. 1974. Hb.
- Holm-Olsen, L. *Festskrift til ...* 1984. Pb.
- Holm-Olsen, L. *Studier i Sverres saga*. 1953. Pb.
- Holm-Olsen, L. *Håndskriftene av Konungs skuggsjá: en undersøkelse av deres tekstkritiske verdi*. Bibliotheca Arnamagnæana. XIII. 1952.
- Holm-Olsen, L., ed. *Konungs skuggsjá*. 1945.
- Holm-Olsen, L., ed. *Konungs skuggsjá*. 2nd, revised edition. 1983. Pb.
- Holm-Olsen, L., ed. *Udvalgte stykker av Konungs Skuggsiá*. 1970. pb.
- Holmqvist, W. *Helgö. Den gåtfulla ön*. 1969.
- Holmqvist, W. *Swedish Vikings on Helgö and Birka*. 1979.
- Holmqvist, W. *Vikinger på Helgö och Birka*. 1979.
- Holmsen, A. *Norges historie fra de eldste tider til 1660*. Pb.
- Holmsen, A. og Jarle Simensen. *Rikssamling og kristendom*. Norske historikere i utvalg I. 1967. Pb
- Holthausen, F. *Altenglisches etymologisches Wörterbuch*. 1934. hb.
- Holthausen, F. *Vergleichendes und Etymologisches Wörterbuch des Altwestnordischen*. 1948. Hb.
- Holtmark, A. and Jón Helgason, eds. *Snorri Sturluson: Edda. Gylfaginning og prosafortellingene av Skáldskaparmál*. 2nd ed. Nordisk filologi. 1950.
- Holtmark, A. *En islandsk scholasticus fra det 12. århundre*. 1936. Pb.
- Holtmark, A. *Forelesninger over Völuspá*. 1949. (Typescript, notes for students) pb.
- Holtmark, A. *Norrøn mytologi. Tro og myter i Vikingtiden*. 1970. pb.
- Holtmark, A. *Ordforrådet i de eldste norske håndskrifter til ca. 1250*. 1955.
- Holtmark, A. *Studier i norrøn diktning*. 1956. Pb.
- Holtmark, A. *Studier i Snorres mytologi*. 1964. Pb.
- Holtmark, A., ed. *Ari Þorgilsson hinn fróði: Íslendingabók* Nordisk filologi. pb.
- Holtmark, A., trans. *Sverres Saga and En tale mot biskopene*. (Norwegian) 1961.
- Hood, John. *Icelandic Church Saga*. 1946.
- Horn, Winkel, trans. *Saxo Grammaticus. Danmarks Krønike*. Første del. 2nd edn. 1995.
- Horrrebow, N. *Frásagnir um Ísland*. Trans. Steindór Steindórsson. 1966. Hb.
- Höskuldur Þráinsson (dedicated to). *Höskollu gefið*. 1996. Pb.
- Housted, Friederike W. *Stednavne af slavisk oprindelse på Lolland Falster og Møn*. 1994. Pb
- Hovdenak, Marit et al. *Nynorsk ordboka*. 1986.
- Hovdoa, P. *Norske fiskeméd. Landsoversyn og to gamle medbøker*. 1961. Pb.
- Hreinn Benediktsson, ed. *The First Grammatical Treatise*. 1972.
- Hreinn Benediktsson. *Early Icelandic Script*. 1965.
- Hreinn Benediktsson. *Early Icelandic Script*. 1965. (3 vols, bound photocopies). pb.
- Hreinn Benediktsson. *Icelandic Dialectology: Methods and Results*. 1961-62. (Stapled off-print).
- Hreinn Benediktsson. *Linguistic Studies, Historical and Comparative*. 2002.
- Hughes, Kathleen. *Early Christian Ireland: Introduction to the Sources*. 1972. Pb
- Huldén, L. *Herde dikter*. 1973. pb.
- Hull, E., trans. *The Cuchullin Saga in Irish Literature*. 1898. Leather and cloth fine binding.
- Humble, Richard. *The Saxon Kings*. 1980. hb.
- Hunosøe, J. and E. Kielberg, eds. *I tekstens tegn*. 1994. pb.
- Hunter Blair, P. *An Introduction to Anglo-Saxon England*. 1956, repr. 1966.
- Hussey, M. et al. *An Introduction to Chaucer*. 1965.

- Ibsen, H. *En folkefiende*. intro by H. Koht. 1948. pb.
- Ibsen, H. *Peer Gynt*. 1952. pb.
- Ife, B. W., ed. & trans. *Letters from America. Columbus's First Accounts of the 1492 Voyage*. Pb. 1992.
- Indrebø, G. *Norsk målsoga*. 1951.
- Indrebø, G. *Norsk målsoge*. 2nd ed. 1935. hb.
- Indrebø, G. *Norske innsjonamn*. I: *Upplandsfylke*. 1921.
- Indrebø, G., ed. *Gamal norsk homiliebook. Cod. AM 619 4o*. 1931. Pb.
- Indrebø, G., ed. *Sverris saga*. 1920. hb. (Peter Foote's copy)
- Indrebø, G., ed. *Sverris saga*. 1920. pb.
- Indriði G. Þorsteinsson. *Þjófur í paradís*. 1967. Hb.
- Ingstad, A. S. *The Discovery of a Norse Settlement in America: Excavations at L'Anse aux Meadows, Newfoundland, 1961-68*. 1977.
- Ingstad, A. S. *The Discovery of a Norse Settlement in America: Excavations at L'Anse aux Meadows, Newfoundland, 1961-68*. 2 vols. 1985.
- Ingstad, H. *Westward to Vinland*. 1969, repr. 1974.
- Irvine, James W. *Lerwick. The Birth and Growth of an Island Town*. 1985. hb.
- Irvine, James W. *Up-Helly-Aa*. 1982. hb.
- Isberg, F. *Supplement till G. Danells Ordbok över Nuckömålet*. 2 vols. 1970. pb.
- Island. Bilder från gammal och ny tid*. pb.
- Islandica Vols. I-V*. 1908-12.
- Islandica*. XX. 1930, repr. 1979. hb.
- Íslendinga sögur udgivne efter gamle haandskrifter af det kongelige nordiske Oldskrift-Selskab*.
Første bind. (*Íslendingabók and Landnámabók*) 1843.
- Íslenska alfræði orðabókin A-G/ H – O/ P-Ö*. 1990.
- Íslenzk list. Icelandic Art. 1960-1965*. 1965. pb. (Exhibition Catalogue)
- Iversen, Ragnvald. *Bokmål og talemål i Norge 1560-1630*. Vol 1. 1921.
- Iversen, Ragnvald. *Norrøn grammatikk*. 1973.
- Jack, R. D. S. *Patterns of Divine Comedy. A Study of Medieval English Drama*. 1989. hb.
- Jackson, K. H. *The Gododdin*. 1969. hb.
- Jackson, K. *Language and History in Early Britain*. 1953, repr. 1971.
- Jacobsen, Lis and E. Moltke. *Danmarks Runeindskrifter*. 1941. Atlas and text, Registre 1942.
- Jacobsen, Lis. *Forbandelses formularer i nordiske runeindskrifter*. 1935. Pb. Cover detached.
- Jacobsen, M. A. and Chr. Matras. *Føroysk-donsk orðabók*. 2 vols. 1961-1974.
- Jakob Benediktsson, ed. *Arngrimi Jonae Opera Latine conscripta*. 4 vols. Bibliotheca
Arnamagnæana. 1957. Pb.
- Jakob Benediktsson, ed. *Ferðabók Tómasar Sæmundssonar*. 1947. Pb.
- Jakob Benediktsson, ed. *Gisli Magnússon (Vísí-Gisli). Ævisaga, ritgerðir, bréf*. Safn fræðafjelagsins.
1939. Pb.
- Jakob Benediktsson, ed. *Hugtök og heiti í bókmenntafræði*. Stofnun Árna Magnússonar. 1983.
- Jakob Benediktsson, ed. *Íslendingabók, Landnámabók*. Íslenzk fornrit I (i) and I (ii). 1968. Hb.
- Jakob Benediktsson, ed. *Íslendingabók, Landnámabók*. Íslenzk fornrit I. 1968, repr. 1986. Hb.
- Jakob Benediktsson, ed. *Landnámabók*. Facsimile. Íslenzk handrit. 1974. hb.
- Jakob Benediktsson, ed. *Landnámabók: Facsimile*. 1974. INTRODUCTION ONLY
- Jakob Benediktsson, ed. *Skarðsárbók. Landnámabók Björns Jónssonar á Skarðsá*. 1958. hb.
- Jakob Benediktsson, ed. *Veraldar saga*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1944. hb.
- Jakob Benediktsson. *Arngrímur Jónsson and his works*. 1957. Pb.
- Jakob Benediktsson. *Lærdómslistir. Afmælisrit 20. júlí 1987*.
- Jakob Benediktsson. *Sjöttíu ritgerðir helgaðar Jakobi Benediktssyni, 20. júlí 1977*. 2 vols.
- Jakobína Sigurðardóttir. *Dægurvísa*. 1978. Pb
- Jakobsen, A. *Studier i norrøn filologi*. 1979.
- Jakobsen, J. *An Etymological Dictionary of the Norn Language in Shetland*. I-II. 1928-32, repr. 1985.
- Jakobsen, J., ed. *Austfirðinga sögur*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1902-03.
- Jakobsen, J., ed. *Færøske folkesagn og æventyr*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur.
1898-1901.
- Jakobsen, J., ed. *Sagnir og ævintýr*. 2 vols. (Faroese) 1984-5.

- Jakobsen, Jakob. *Greinir og ritgerðir*. 1957. Pb.
- Jakobsen, Lis, trans. *Guterlov og Gutersaga*. 1910.
- Jakobson, J. *The Place-Names of Shetland*. 1936, repr. 1993. hb.
- Jansen, Sverker et al. *Hällristningar och Hallmålningar i Sverige*. 1989.
- Janson, S. and E. B. Lundberg, eds. *Med arkeologen Sverige runt*. 1987.
- Jansson, Ingmar. *Gutar och Vikingar*. 1979, repr. 1983. Pb.
- Jansson, S. B. F. et al., eds. *Íslenzkir leskaflar. Ett úrval av nyare islandsk prosa*. 1949. Pb.
- Jansson, S. B. F. *Isländsk-Svensk ordbok*. 4th edn. 1979.
- Jansson, S. B. F. *Runes in Sweden*. Trans. Peter Foote. 1987.
- Jansson, S. B. F. *Runinskrifter i Sverige*. 1976. Pb.
- Jansson, S. B. F. *Sagorna om Vinland*. 1945. Unbound.
- Jansson, S. B. F. *Sagorna om Vinland. I: Handskrifterna till Erik den rödes saga*. 1945. Pb.
- Jansson, S. B. F. *Swedish Vikings in England. The Evidence of the Rune Stones*. Dorothea Coke Memorial Lecture. 1965. Pb.
- Jansson, S. B. F. *The Runes of Sweden*. 1962.
- Jansson, Sven-Bertil, ed. *Erikskrönikan*. 1986.
- Jansson, Sven-Bertil. *Medeltidens rimkrönikor. Studier i funktion, stoff, form*. 1971. Pb.
- Jansson, V., ed. *Fornsvenska legendariet*. Utg. av Valter Jansson. Häfte 1 (all published). 1938. pb.
- Janzén, A. *Personnamn*. Nordisk kultur VII. 1948. Hb.
- Janzén, A. *Personnamn*. Nordisk Kultur VII. 1948. pb.
- Jarman, A. O. H. and Gwilym Rees Hughes. *A Guide to Welsh Literature*. vol. I. 2nd ed, 1992. Pb.
- Jennings, P. *Heathen Paths. Viking and Anglo-Saxon Pagan Beliefs*. 2007. pb.
- Jensen, O. G. *Glimt af Grønlands kultur*. 2007. Pb.
- Jensen, S. *Ribes Vikinger*. 1991. Hb.
- Jensen, S. *The Vikings of Ribe*. 1991. hb.
- Jersild, M. *Skillingtryck. Studier i svensk folklig vissång före 1800*. 1975. pb.
- Jesch, J. *Ships and Men in the Late Viking Age*. 2001.
- Jesch, J. *Women in the Viking Age*. 1991. pb.
- Jiriczek, O., ed. *Die Bósa-rímur*. 1894, repr. 1977. Pb.
- Jochens, J. *Old Norse Images of Women*. 1996.
- Jochens, J. *Women in Old Norse Society*. 1995. Pb
- Joensen, Jóan Paul. *Färöisk folkkultur*. 1980.
- Jóhann Barðarson. *Áraskip. Sjósókn og fiskiveiðar í Bolungavík um aldamót*. 2nd edn. 1964.
- Jóhann Óli Hilmarsson. *Icelandic Bird Guide*. 2000.
- Jóhann S. Hannesson. *Bibliography of the Eddas*. Islandica XXXVII. 1955.
- Jóhann S. Hannesson. *The Sagas of Icelanders*. Islandica XXXVIII. 1957.
- Jóhann S. Hannesson. *Tíundir kvæði*. 1985. hb.
- Jóhann Sigurjónsson. *Galdra-Loftur*. Play 1977. Pb
- Jóhannes av Skarði. *Donsk-føroyisk orðabók*. 1967.
- Jóhannes Halldórsson, ed. *Kjalnesinga saga*. Íslenzk fornrit XIV. 1959. Hb.
- Jóhannes Halldórsson, ed. *Kormákskver*. 1966. Hb.
- Jóhannes L. L. Jóhannsson. *Nokkrar sögulegar athuganir um helztu hljóðbreytingar o. fl. í íslenku, einkum í miðaldarmálinu (1300-1600)*. 1924.
- Jóhannes Nordal & Valdimar Kristinsson, eds. *Iceland 1986*. Handbook published by The Central Bank of Iceland. 1987.
- Johannessen, O.-J. *Magnus Olsen. En bibliografi*. 1977. pb.
- Johannesson, K. *Saxo Grammaticus. Komposition och världsbild i Gesta Danorum*. 1978. Pb.
- Johnsen, A. O. *De norske cistercienserklostre 1146-1264 sett i europeisk sammenheng*. 1977. Pb
- Johnsen, A. O. *Er Einar Skulesons fyrstedikt . . . lutt historiske og historisk nøjagtige . . . ?* 1965. pb.
- Johnsen, A. O. *Om Theodoricus og hans Historia de antiquitate regum Norwagiensium*. 1939. Pb.
- Johnsen, A. O., ed. *Norske Regnskaber og Jordebøger fra det 16de Aarhundrede*. bd 5, hft 1-2. 1966-72.
- Johnsen, A. *Syntaksen i Kristiansands bymål*. 1962. pb.
- Johnsen, O. A. and Jón Helgason, ed. *Den store saga om Olav den hellige*. 2 vols. 1941. Hb.
- Johnsen, O. A. *Olav Haraldssons ungdom indtil slaget ved Nesjar 25. Mars 1016*. 1916. Pb.

- Johnsen, O. A., ed. *Olafs saga hins helga. Efter pergamenthaandskrift i Uppsala Universitets bibliotek, Delagardieske samling nr. 8II.* 1922. Pb. Cover detached.
- Johnsen, O., V. Eriksen and R. Fladby, eds. *Aktstykker til de norske stændermøders historie 1548-1661.* 1984. pb.
- Johnsonius, Jón, trans. *Nials-saga. Historia Niali et filiorum latine reddita, cum adjecta chronologia ...* 1809.
- Johnston, A. W. and Amy Johnston, eds. *Old-Lore Miscellany of Orkney, Shetland, Caithness and Sutherland.* V. 1912. hb.
- Johnston, G., trans. *Ólafur Jóhann Sigurdsson: Pastor Bodvar's Letter.* 1985. pb.
- Johnston, G., trans. *The Faroe Islanders' Saga.* 1975. Pb. (author's inscription) pb.
- Johnston, G., trans. *The Saga of Gisli. With Notes and an Essay on the Saga of Gisli by Peter Foote.* 1963. hb.
- Johnston, G., trans. *The Saga of Gisli.* With notes and essay by P. Foote. 1963. pb.
- Johnston, George, trans. *The Greenlanders' saga.* (author's inscription). 1976.
- Johnstone, Hilda ed & transl. *Annale of Ghent.* 1951.
- Johnstone, P. *The sea-craft of prehistory.* 1980.
- Jón Árnason, ed. *Íslenkar gátur, skemtanir, Vikivakar og þulur.* Vols I-IV, 1887-1903, repr. 1964. Hb.
- Jón Árnason. *Íslenkar þjóðsögur og ævintýri.* 2 vols. 1862-64. Hb.
- Jón Árnason. *Íslenkar þjóðsögur og æfintýri. Vols I-III: Ný útgafa Árni Böðvarsson og Bjarni Vilhjálmsson 1954-61.*
- Jón Auðuns, ed. *Sigurður Guðmundsson málari.* 1950. Pb.
- Jón Friðjónsson. *A Course in Modern Icelandic.* 1978. hb.
- Jón Friðjónsson. *Forsetningar í íslensku.* 1988. pb.
- Jón Guðnason and Ólafur Þ. Kristjánsson, eds. *Íslenzkar æviskrár frá landnámstímum til ársloka 1965. VI.* 1976. hb.
- Jón Gunnar Ólafsson. *Bækur og bókamenn.* 1971. Pb.
- Jón Helgason and A. Holtmark, eds. *Háttalykill enn forni.* Bibliotheca Arnamagnæana. 1941. Pb.
- Jón Helgason and Jakob Benediktsson, eds. *Hákonar saga Ívarssonar.* Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. Copenhagen, 1952. pb.
- Jón Helgason, ed. Bjarni Thorarensen. *Bréf.* Vol. 2 ONLY. Pb.
- Jón Helgason, ed. *Byskupa sögur.* Editiones Arnamagnæanæ A 13. I: 1938; II: 1978. pb.
- Jón Helgason, ed. *Byskupa sögur.* vol 1. (*Byskupa ættir, Ísleifs þáttur, Hungrvaka*) 1938. pb.
- Jón Helgason, ed. *Eddadigte I: Völuspá, Hávamál.* Nordisk filologi. 1964.
- Jón Helgason, ed. *Eddadigte. II: Gudedigte* 1956. Nordisk filologi. pb.
- Jón Helgason, ed. *Eddadigte. III: Heltedigte (Første del)* Nordisk filologi. 1959. pb.
- Jón Helgason, ed. *Fortællinger fra Landnámabók.* Nordisk filologi. 2nd ed. 1963. pb.
- Jón Helgason, ed. *Håndskriftet AM 445c, I, 4to.* Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1956. Pb (in sleeve)
- Jón Helgason, ed. *Hauksbók.* Facsimile. Manuscripta Islandica V. 1960.
- Jón Helgason, ed. *Hervarar saga ok Heiðreks konungs.* Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1924.
- Jón Helgason, ed. *Kviður af Gotum og Húnum. Hamðismál, Guðrúnarhvöt, Hlöðskviða.* 1967. Pb.
- Jón Helgason, ed. *Öldin átjándá. Minnisverð tíðindi 1701-1760.* 1960. Hb.
- Jón Helgason, ed. *Tvær kviður fornar.* 1962. Hb.
- Jón Helgason, ed. *Úr bréfabókum Brynjólfs biskups Sveinssonar.* Safn fræðafjelagsins. 1942. Pb.
- Jón Helgason, trans. *Kver með útlendum kvæðum.* 1976. Hb.
- Jón Helgason, trans. *Tuttugu erlend kvæði og einu betur.* 1962. Pb.
- Jón Helgason. *Afmælisrit.* 1969.
- Jón Helgason. *Fra Islands dæmringstid.* 1918. Pb.
- Jón Helgason. *Handritaspjall.* 1958.
- Jón Helgason. *Hannes Finnsson, biskup í Skálholti.* 1936. Pb.
- Jón Helgason. *Hrappseyjarprentsmiðja.* Safn fræðafjelagsins. 1928. Pb.
- Jón Helgason. *Íslenzk miðaldakvæði. Islandske digte fra senmiddelalderen.* Vols I,ii, II ONLY. 1936-1938.
- Jón Helgason. *Íslenzkt mannlif.* 4 vols. 1958-62. Hb.
- Jón Helgason. *Jón Halldórsson prófastur í Hitardal.* 1939. Pb.

- Jón Helgason. *Jón Ólafsson frá Grunnavík*. Safn fræðafjelagsins. 1926. Pb. (cover detached)
- Jón Helgason. *Málið á nýja testamenti Odds Gottskálkssonar*. Safn fræðafjelagsins. 1929. Pb.
- Jón Helgason. *Meistari Hálfdan. Æfi- og aldarfarshýsing frá 18. öld*. 1935. Pb.
- Jón Helgason. *Norrøn litteraturhistorie*. 1934. Pb.
- Jón Helgason. *Ritgerðakorn og ræðustúfar*. 1959. Hb.
- Jón Helgason. *Úr landsuðri. Nokkur kvæði eftir Jón Helgason*. 1939, repr. Hb.
- Jón Hilmar Jónsson. *Orðaheimur. Íslensk hugtakaorðabók*. 2002.
- Jón Hnefill Aðalsteinsson. *Kristnitakan á Íslandi*. 1971. (spine broken)
- Jón Hnefill Aðalsteinsson. *Under the Cloak. The Acceptance of Christianity in Iceland with Particular Reference to the Religious Attitudes Prevailing at the Time*. 1978. Pb.
- Jón Johannesson et al, eds. *Sturlunga saga* I and II. 1946. (fine copy)
- Jón Jóhannesson, ed. *Austfirðinga sögur*. Íslenzk fornrit XI. 1950. hb.
- Jón Jóhannesson, ed. *Austfirðinga sögur*. Íslenzk fornrit XI. 1950. Pb.
- Jón Jóhannesson. *A History of the Old Icelandic Commonwealth: Íslendinga saga*. I. Trans. Haraldur Bessason. Hb. 1974.
- Jón Jóhannesson. *Gerðir Landnámabókar*. 1941.
- Jón Jóhannesson. *Íslendingasaga* I + 2. 1956-58.
- Jón Karl Helgason. *Ferðalok*. 2003. pb.
- Jón Ólafsson. *Móðurmáls-bókin. Kennslubók*. 1911. Hb.
- Jón Ólafsson. *Orðabók íslenzkrar tungu að fornu og nýju*. 4 vols. 1912-15. Hb.
- Jón Samsonarson, ed. *Kvæði og dansleikar*. I. 1964. hb.
- Jón Samsonarson, ed. *Kvæði og dansleikir*. 2 vols. 1964.
- Jón Sigurðsson and Guðbrandur Vigfússon, eds. *Biskupa sögur. Hin íslenska bókmenntafélagi*. 2 vols. 1858, 1862.
- Jón Sigurðsson et al, eds. *Edda Snorra Sturlusonar: edda snorronis sturlei*. 3 vols. 1848-87, repr. 1966.
- Jón Sigurðsson, ed. and trans. *Trojumanna saga ok Breta sögur, eftir Hauksbok, med dansk oversættelse af Jón Sigurðsson*. *Annaler for nordisk oldkyndighed* 1848 and 1849.
- Jón Skaptason and Phillip Pulsiano, ed. and trans. *Bárðar saga*. 1984.
- Jón Stefansson. *Denmark and Sweden with Iceland and Finland*. 1916. hb.
- Jón Þorkelsson (Dr). *Fornólfskver*. 1939. Hb.
- Jón Þorkelsson, ed. *Laxdæla saga og Gunnars þáttur Þiðrandabana*. 1867. Hb.
- Jón Þorkelsson, ed. *Nokkur blöð úr Hauksbók og brot ur Guðmundarsögu*. 1865.
- Jón Þorkelsson, ed. *Sex söguþættir*. 1855. Pb.
- Jón Þorkelsson. *Anmærkingar til Joh. Fritzners ordbog*. 1913. Unbound.
- Jón Þorkelsson. *Breytingar á myndum viðtengingarháttar í fornorsku og forníslensku*. 1897. Pb. Binding broken.
- Jón Þorkelsson. *Íslensk sagnorð með þálegri mynd í nútíð*. 1895. Pb. (binding broken)
- Jón Þorkelsson. *Íslenzkar ártíðaskrár, eða Obituaría islandica, með athugasemdum, XXV ættaskrá og einni rímskra*. 1893-96.
- Jón Þorkelsson. *Skýringar á vísun í Guðmundar sögu Arasonar og Hrafns sögu Sveinbjarnarsonar*. 1872 (in bits in plastic folder).
- Jón Þorkelsson. *Supplement til Islandske ordbøger*. 1876. Unbound.
- Jón Þorkelsson. *Supplement til Islandske ordbøger*. 1899. Unbound, fragile.
- Jón Þorkelsson. *Supplement til islandske ordboger*. Tredje samling. 2 vols. 1890-97. Damaged.
- Jón Þorkelsson. *Vísnaðver Páls lögmans Vidalíns (1667-1727)*. Hb.
- Jón Þorkelsson. *Supplement til islandske ordboger*. 1876.
- Jón Þorkelsson. *Supplement til islandske ordboger*. Anden samling. 1895. Unbound, fragile.
- Jón Þorláksson. *Íslenzk ljóðabók Jóns Þorlákssonar prests að Bægisá*. Fyrri deild. 1812. Hb. (spine loose); Síðari deild (no cover).
- Jón Þorláksson. *Ljóðmæli*. Íslenzk úrvalsrit. 1956. Pb.
- Jón Thoroddsen. *Ljóð og sögur*. Íslenzk úrvalsrit. 1950. Pb.
- Jón Torfason et al., eds. *Íslendingasögur*. (Svart á hvítu). 2 vols. 1985. hb.
- Jón úr Vör. *Maurildaskógur: Ljóð*. 1965. hb.
- Jónas Gíslason, ed. *Ritröð Guðfræðistofnunar 2. Um sálmafræði*. 1988. Pb.
- Jónas Gíslason, ed. *Ritröð Guðfræðistofnunar 3. Trúarlíf Íslendinga*. 1990. Pb.

- Jónas Hallgrímsson. *Ljóð og sögur*. Íslenzk úrvalsrit. 1941. Pb.
- Jónas Hallgrímsson. *Ljóðmæli*. Ed. Tómas Guðmundsson. 1956. pb.
- Jónas Hallgrímsson. *Ritsafn. I: Ljóðmæli, Sögur, Ritgerðir, Bréf*. Ed. Tómas Guðmundsson. 1948.
- Jónas Jónasson. *Íslenzkir þjóðhættir*. 1945.
- Jónas Jónsson. *Saga Íslendinga VIII,i*. 1955. pb.
- Jónas Kristjánsson (dedicated to). *Maukastella færð Jónasi Kristjánssyni fimmtugum*. 1974.
- Jónas Kristjánsson, ed. *Eyfirðinga sögur*. Íslenzk fornrit IX. 1956. Hb.
- Jónas Kristjánsson, ed. *Eyfirðinga sögur*. Íslenzk fornrit IX. 1956. Pb.
- Jónas Kristjánsson, ed. *Riddarasögur I: Dínus saga drambláta*. Stofnun Árna Magnússonar. 1960.
- Jónas Kristjánsson, ed. *Riddarasögur II: Viktors saga ok Blávus*. Stofnun Árna Magnússonar. 1964.
- Jónas Kristjánsson, ed. *Svarfdæla saga*. 1966. Hb.
- Jónas Kristjánsson, ed. *Svarfdæla saga*. 1966. pb.
- Jónas Kristjánsson, ed. *Valla-Ljóts saga*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1952. Pb.
- Jónas Kristjánsson. *Eddas and sagas*. Trans. Peter Foote. 1988. Hb.
- Jónas Kristjánsson. *Icelandic Sagas and Manuscripts*. 1980. hb.
- Jónas Kristjánsson. *Sagnaþing helgað Jónasi Kristjánssyni sjötugum 10. April 1994*. 2 vols. 1994. Hb.
- Jónas Kristjánsson. *The First Settler of the New World. The Vinland Expedition of Thorfinn Karlsefni*. 2005. Pb.
- Jónas Kristjánsson. *Um Fóstbræðrasögu*. 1972.
- Jones G., and Thomas Jones, trans. *The Mabinogion*. 1973. Pb.
- Jones, G. *A History of the Vikings*. 1968. hb.
- Jones, G. *The Legendary History of Olaf Tryggvason*. Ker Memorial Lecture, Glasgow. 1968. Pb.
- Jones, G., trans. *Egil's Saga*. 1960. hb.
- Jones, G., trans. *Eirik the Red and Other Icelandic Sagas*. 1961. hb.
- Jones, G., trans. *Eirik the Red and Other Icelandic Sagas*. 1980. pb.
- Jones, G., trans. *Four Icelandic Sagas*. 1935. Hb,
- Jones, G., trans. *The Norse Atlantic Saga. Being the Norse voyages of discovery and settlement to Iceland, Greenland, America*. 1964.
- Jones, G., trans. *The Norse Atlantic Saga*. 2nd edn. 1986. (loose binding)
- Jones, G., trans. *The Vatnsdalers' Saga*. 1944. Hb.
- Jones, G., trans. *The Vatnsdalers' Saga*. (Kraus Reprint). 1973. hb.
- Jones, T. ed. *Brut y Tywysogyon or The Chronicle of the Prince (Peniarth MS 20 version)* 1952.
- Jones, T. ed. *Brut y Tywysogyon or The Chronicle of the Prince (Red book of Hergest version)*. 1941, repr. 55.
- Jonsson, Bengt R. *Om draumkvædet och dess datering*. 1995. Pb.
- Jonsson, Bengt R. *Svensk Balladtradition. I. Balladkällor och balladtyper*. 1967. Hb.
- Jonsson, Bengt R., ed. *Svenska medeltidsballader, ett urval*. 1962 repr. 1966.
- Jonsson, E. *Oldnordisk ordbog*. 1863.
- Jonsson, T. *Og evig er ordet*. 1970. pb.
- Jordan, R. *Handbuch der Mittelenglischen Grammatik. I: Lautlehre*. 2nd edn, H. Ch. Matthes. 1934.
- Jørgensen, A. D. *De Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse og første Udvikling*. 1874-78. Hb.
- Jørgensen, Anne Nørgård, and B. L. Clausen, eds. *Military aspects of Scandinavian society in a European perspective, AD 1-1300*. 1997. pb
- Jørgensen, Ellen. *Middelalderlig historisk litteratur paa modersmaalet*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur 1930.
- Jørgensen, Jon Gunnar, ed. *Aslak Bolts Jordebok*. 1997. hb.
- Jørgensen, Poul Johs. *Dansk Retshistorie*. 5th edn. 1971. Hb.
- Július, Kristjan N. *Kviðlingar*. 1920. Hb.
- Jungmarkr, G. and Axel Petersson. *Döderhultarn*. 1990.
- Kahle, B. *Die Altnordische Sprache im Dienste des Christentums*. 1890.
- Kahle, B. *Die Sprache der Skalden auf Grund der Binnen- und Endreime*. 1892.
- Kahle, B., ed. *Isländische Dichtungen des ausgehenden Mittelalters*. 1898. pb.
- Kalaallit Nunnaat Atlas Grønland*. 1992. Hb.
- Kalinke, M. *Bridal-Quest Romance in Medieval Iceland*. Islandica XLVI. 1990. Hb.
- Kalinke, M. *King Arthur North-by-Northwest*. Bibliotheca Arnarnagnæana. 1981. Pb.

- Kalinke, M., ed. *Norse Romance I. The Tristan Legend*. 1999. hb.
- Kalinke, M., ed. *Norse Romance II. Knights of the Round Table*. 1999. hb.
- Kalinke, M., ed. *Norse Romance III. Hærra Ivan*. 1999. hb.
- Kalinke, M., trans. *The Book of Reykjahólar. The Last of the Great Medieval Legendaries*. 1996. pb.
- Kålund, K. *Bidrag til en historisk-topografisk Beskrivelse af Island*. 2 vols. 1877. Vol 2 spine loose.
- Kålund, K. *Sturlunga saga i dansk oversættelse*, 2 vols. Bound together. 1904.
- Kålund, K., ed. *Alfræði islensk*. 2 vols. (I-II & III). Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1908-18. Hb.
- Kålund, K., ed. *Fljótsdæla hin meiri*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1883.
- Kålund, K., ed. *Gull-Þóris saga*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1898. Pb.
- Kålund, K., ed. *Heiðarvíga saga*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1904. hb.
- Kålund, K., ed. *Kirialax saga*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1917. hb.
- Kålund, K., ed. *Laxdæla saga*. Altnordische Saga-Bibliothek. 1896. hb
- Kålund, K., ed. *Laxdæla saga*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1889-91.
- Kålund, K., ed. *Sturlunga saga*. 3 vols (I, II.i, II.ii). 1906-11. Hb.
- Karlfeldt, E. *Vildmarks- och kärleksvisor and other poems* 1974. hb.
- Karlsson, K. H., ed., *Arfstvisten emellan Erik Eriksson (Gyllenstjerna) och Ture Turesson (Bjelke) 1451–1480*. 1908. pb.
- Katalog over de oldnorsk-islandske håndskrifter i Københavns offentlige biblioteker (udenfor den Arnamagnæanske samling)*. 1900. Hb.
- Katalog over den Arnamagnæanske Håndskriftsamling*. 2 vols. 1889-1894.
- Kaufhold, M. *Europas Norden im Mittelalter. Die Integration Skandinaviens in das christliche Europa (9.-13. Jh.)*. 2001. Pb.
- Keary, A. and E. *The Heroes of Asgard*. 2nd ed. 1901. hb.
- Keary, C. F. *The Vikings in Western Christendom AD 789-888*. 1891. hb.
- Kelchner, Georgia Dunham. *Dreams in Old Norse Literature and their Affinities in Folklore*. 1935.
- Keller, G. *Der grüne Heinrich*. vol 1. hb. nd.
- Kellogg, R. *A Concordance to Eddic Poetry*. 1988. hb.
- Kempe, A. *Studier öfver den isländska juryn enligt Grågås*. 1885.
- Kendrick, T. D. *A History of the Vikings*. 1968.
- Kendrick, T. D. *Late Saxon and Viking Art*. 1949.
- Kenney, James F. *The Sources for the Early History of Ireland: Ecclesiastical. An Introduction and Guide*. 1979. hb.
- Ker, W. P. *English Literature: Mediaeval*. 1912, repr.
- Ker, W. P. *Epic and Romance. Essays on Medieval Literature*. 1896. Repr. 1957. Pb.
- Ker, W. P. *Epic and Romance. Essays on Medieval Literature*. 2nd ed. 1908. hb.
- Kersbergen, A. C. *Litteraire Motieven in de Njála*. Rotterdam, 1927. Hb.
- Kershaw, N. *Stories and Ballads of the Far Past. Translated from the Norse (Icelandic and Faroese) with Introductions and Notes*. 1921. hb.
- Kettermann, G. *Atlas zur Geschichte des Islam*. 2001.
- Keyser, R. & C. R. Unger, eds. *Olafs saga hins helga. En kort saga om kong Olaf den hellige fra anden halvdeel af det tolfte aarhundrede*. 1849. (Legendary saga plus fragments of Oldest saga)
- Keyser, R. et al. *Norges gamle love indtil 1387*. 5 vols plus facsimiles. 1846-95. Hb.
- Keyser, R., and C. R. Unger, eds, *Barlaams ok Josaphats saga*. 1851. Hb.
- Keyser, R., P. Munch and C. R. Unger, eds. *Konge-speilet*. 1848.
- Kierkegaard, P., trans. *Einharts Kejsler Karl den stores liv og levned*. 1878. pb.
- Kinck, H. E. *Sagaenes ånd og skikkelser*. 1951. Pb.
- King, Gareth. *Modern Welsh. A comprehensive Grammar*. 1996.
- King, K. C., ed. *Das Lied vom hurnen Seyfrid*. 1958. Hb.
- Kinsella, T., trans. *The Tain*. 1969. Pb.
- Kinsella, T., trans. *The Tain*. 1985. hb.
- Kirby, Ian J. *Bible translation in old norse*. 1986. pb
- Kirby, Ian J. *Biblical Quotation in Old Icelandic-Norwegian Religious Literature*. 2 vols. 1980.
- Kirkby, Michael Hasloch. *The Vikings*. 1977. pb.
- Kirkeby, W. A. *Norsk-engelsk ordbok*. 1979.

- Kittelsen, T. and M. Skeibrok. *Sannferdige skrøner*. 1964. pb.
- Kjartan G. Ottósson. *Fróðárundur í Eyrbyggju*. Studia Islandica. 1983.
- Kjellén, E. & Ake Hyenstrand. *Hällristningar och bronsålderssamhälle i sydvästra Uppland*. 1977. Pb.
- Kjellgren, Martin. *Taming the Prophets: Astrology, Orthodoxy and the Word of God in Early Modern Sweden*. 2011. pb.
- Klaeber, F., ed. *Beowulf and the Fight at Finnsburh*. 3rd ed. 1950. hb.
- Klemming, G. E., ed. *Konung Alexander. En medeltids dikt från latinet vänd i svenska rim omkring år 1380 på föranstaltande af riksdrotset Bo Jonsson Grip*. Part III only. 1862.
- Klemming, G. E., ed. *Läke- och örte-böcker från Sveriges medeltid*. Part 2 only. 1884.
- Klemming, G. E., ed. *Legenden om Gregorius af Armenien*. 1860. pb.
- Klemming, G. E., ed. *Svenska medeltidens bibel-arbeten*. Efter gamla handskrifter. I:2, II:1. 1851, 53.
- Klockhoff, O., ed. *Partalopa saga*. 1877. Unbound.
- Klose, O. *Islandkatalog der Universitätsbibliothek Kiel und der Universitäts- und Stadtbibliothek Köln*. 1931.
- Kluge, Friedrich. *Nominale Stammbildungslehre der Altgermanischen Dialekte*. 1926. Cover detached.
- Knirk, J. *Oratory in the Kings' sagas*. 1981. pb. (cover loose)
- Knirk, J. *Rettelser til Hákonar saga Hákonarsonar*. 1982. Pb.
- Knirk, J., ed. *Proceedings of the Tenth Viking Congress*. 1987.
- Knott, Eleanor. *An Introduction to Irish Syllabic Poetry of the period 1200-1600*. 1974. pb.
- Knudsen, J. *Rasmus Pedersen Ravns Borringholms krønike 1671*. 1926. pb.
- Knudsen, Tryggve. *Skrifttradisjon og litteraturmål*. Artikler og avhandlinger i utvalg. 1967.
- Kock, A. and C. af Petersens, eds. *Ostnordiska och Latinska Medeltidsordspråk. Peter Låles ordspråk och en motsvarande svensk samling. I: Texten med inledning. II: Kommentar*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1889-92. Hb.
- Kock, A. *Umlaut und Brechung im Altschwedischen*. 1911-16. (Inscription) hb,
- Kock, E. A. and R. Meissner. *Skaldisches Lesebuch. I: Text. II: Wörterbuch*. 1931.
- Kock, E. A. *Fornjermansk forskning. En översikt, en vidrakning och ett antal nya tolkingar*. 1922. Pb. Cover detached.
- Kock, E. A. *Notationes norrænæ: anteckningar till Edda och skaldediktning*. 1923-44. Bound in 4 vols.
- Kock, E. A. *Studia Germanica tillägnade Ernst Albin Kock*. 1934.
- Kock, E. A., ed. *Den norsk-isländske skaldedigtningen*. 2 vols. 1946. Hb.
- Koht, H. *Menn i historia*. 1963. pb.
- Koht, H. *På leit etter liner i historia. Utvalde avhandlingar utgjevne til åtti-års-dagen hans*. 1953. pb.
- Koht, H. *The Old Norse Sagas*. 1931.
- Kölbing, E. *Beiträge zur vergleichenden Geschichte der romantischen Poesie und Prosa des Mittelalters unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der englischen und nordischen Litteratur*. 1876. Hb.
- Kölbing, E., ed. *Die nordische Version der Tristan Sage. Tristrams saga ok Ísöndar*. 1878, repr.
- Kölbing, E., ed. *Elis saga ok Rosamundu*. 1881, repr. 1971.
- Kölbing, E., ed. *Flóres saga ok Blankiflúr*. 1896. Altnordische Saga-Bibliothek. pb.
- Kölbing, E., ed. *Riddarasögur. Parcevals saga, Valvers þáttur, Ívents saga, Mirmans saga*. 1872.
- Kölbing, E., ed. *Tristrams saga ok Ísöndar*. 1878.
- Kolsrud, O. *Den norske Kirkes Erkebiskoper og Biskoper indtil Reformationen*. (from *Diplomatarium Norvegicum XVIIIB.*) 1913.
- Kolsrud, O. *Messuskýringar. Liturgisk symbolik fra den norsk-isländske kyrkja i millomalderen*. 1952. Pb.
- Kolsrud, O. *Noregs kyrkjesoga. I. Millomalderen*. 1958.
- Kolsrud, S. *Nynorsken i sine målføre*. 1951. pb.
- Konráð Gíslason, ed. *Njála. Udgivet efter gamle håndskrifter*. 2 vols. 1875-1889. Hb.
- Konráð Gíslason, ed. *Sagan af Helga ok Grími Droplaugarsonum*. 1847.
- Konráð Gíslason. *Efterladte skrifter*. 2 vols (vol. 2 in pieces) 1897. Pb.
- Konráð Gíslason. *Efterladte skrifter. I. Forelæsninger over oldnordiske skjaldekvad*. 1895. pb.
- Konráð Gíslason. *Fire og fyrretyve for en stor deel forhen utrykte prøver af oldnordisk sprog*. 1860.
- Konráð Gíslason. *Udvalg af oldnordiske skjaldekvad*. 1892.
- Konráð Gíslason. *Um frum-parta íslenskrar túngu í fornöld*. 1846.
- Konráð Gíslason. *Undir vorhimni. Bréf*. Ed. Aðalgeir Kristjánsson. 1961. Hb.
- Konur segja frá. *Frásagnir, minningaþættir, sögur og ljóð*. 1963. Hb.

- Kormaks saga sive Kormaki Oegmundi filii vita. Ex manuscriptis legati Magnæani cum interpretatione latina, dispersis Kormaki carminibus ad calcem adjectis et indicibus personarum, locorum ac vocum rariorum.* 1832.
- Körner, Sten. *The Battle of Hastings, England, and Europe 1035-1036.* 1964. Pb.
- Kralik, D. von. *Die Überlieferung und Entstehung der Thidrekssaga.* 1931. Pb.
- Krause, Arnulf, ed. *Die Dichtung des Eyvindr skáldaspillir.* 1990. Pb.
- Krause, W. *Die Kenning als typische Stilfigur der germanischen und keltischen Dichtersprache.* 1930. Unbound.
- Krause, W. *Handbuch des Gotischen.* 1968. Pb
- Krause, W. *Was man in Runen ritzte.* 2nd edn. 1943. Pb.
- Krenn, M. and C. Winterer. *Mit Pinsel und Federkiel. Geschichte der mittelalterlichen Buchmalerei.* 2009.
- Kress, B. *Die Laute des Modernen Isländischen.* 1937.
- Kress, B. *Isländische Grammatik.* 1982. Hb.
- Kress, B. *Laut- und Formenlehre des Isländischen.* 1963. Hb.
- Kress, Helga. *Guðmundur Kamban. Æskuverk og ádeilur.* Studia Islandica. 1970. Pb.
- Kristensen, Anne K. G. *Danmarks ældste annalistik. Studier over lundensisk annalskrivning i 12. og 13. Århundrede.* 1969. hb.
- Kristensen, M. „*Nokkur blöð úr Hauksbók*“. Et færösk handskrift fra o.1300. 1925. Pb
- Kristensen, M., ed. *En klosterbog fra middelalderens slutning (AM 76 8o).* Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1933.
- Kristensen, M., ed. *Harpestræng: Gamle danske Urtebøger, Stenbøger og Kogebøger.* 1908-20.
- Kristinn E. Andrésson. *Íslenzkar nútímabókmenntir (1918-1948).* 1949. pb.
- Kristján J. Gunnarsson. *Skýringar við Skólaljóð.* nd. pb.
- Kristján Jónsson. *Ljóðmæli.* Íslenzk úrvalsrit. 1949. Pb.
- Kristmann Guðmundsson. *Dægrin blá.* 1960. Hb.
- Kristmann Guðmundsson. *Ísold hin gullna.* 1962. Hb.
- Kristmann Guðmundsson. *Ísold hin svarta.* 1959. Hb.
- Kristmann Guðmundsson. *Loginn hvíti. Saga skálds.* 1961. Hb.
- Kristmann Guðmundsson. *Völuskrín.* 1961. Hb.
- Kroesen, J. M. C. *Over de compositie der Fóstbræðra saga.* 1962.
- Krogh, K. J. *Erik den Rødes Grønland.* 1982. Hb.
- Krogh, K. J. *Viking Greenland. With a supplement of Saga texts.* 1967. Pb. Cover loose.
- Kroman, E. and S. Iuul, trans. *Skaanske lov og Jyske lov.* 1963.
- Kroman, E. *Det danske Rige i den ældre Vikingetid.* 1976.
- Kroman, E., ed. *Ambrosius Stubs digte.* 2 vols. 1972. pb.
- Kuhn, H. *Das alte Island.* 1971.
- Kuhn, H. *Das Dróttkvætt.* 1983.
- Kuhn, H. *Das Füllwort of-um im Altwestnordischen.* 1929. (loose binding)
- Kulturhistoriskt Lexicon for Nordisk Medeltid.* (Swedish edn) Vols I – XXII. 1956-1978.
- Kunz, Keneva, trans. *The Vinland Sagas.* 2008. (pb)
- Kvaran, Einar H. *Mannlýsingar.* 1959. Hb.
- La Farge, Beatrice. *„Leben“ und „Sele“ in den altgermanischen Sprachen.* 1991. Pb
- La Farge, Beatrice. *Glossary to the Poetic Edda.* 1992. Pb.
- Lacey, Robert & Danziger, Danny. *The Year 1000.* 1999. hb.
- Lagerlöf, S. *Nils Holgerssons underbara resa.* (Illustrated) 1962.
- Laing, S., trans. *Heimskringla II. Sagas of the Norse Kings.* (Everyman) 1961, repr. 1968.
- Laing, S., trans. *Heimskringla: The Olaf Sagas I and II* (Everyman). Hb. 1964.
- Laing, S., trans. *The Norse King Sagas by Snorre Sturlason.* 1930. hb.
- Landnám Ingólfs. Lýsing Gullbringu- og Kjósarsýslu. Verðlaunarritgerð eftir Skúla Magnússon Landfógeta.* 1935-36. (Nice binding)
- Landrø, Marit Ingebørg & B. Wangensteen. *Bokmåls ordboka.* 1986.
- Landsnefndin 1770-1771.* I-, 1958-1961. pb.
- Landstad, M. B. ed. *Norske folkeviser.* 1968.

- Lange, Gudrun. *Die Anfänge der Isländisch-Norwegischen Geschichtsschreibung*. Studia Islandica 47. 1989. pb
- Lange, Wolfgang. *Studien zur Christlichen Dichtung der Nordgermanen 1000-1200*. 1958. Pb.
- Langenscheidt's *Shorter German Dictionary. German-English, English-German*. 1970.
- Larrington, C., trans. *The Poetic Edda*. 1996. pb.
- Larsen, Amund B. *Festschrift*. 1924.
- Larsen, Amund B. *Oversigt over de norske bygdemål*. 1948. Pb.
- Larsen, S. *Visen om Hr. Marsk Stig og hans Hustru med historisk og kritisk Kommentar*. 1937.
- Larsen, S., ed. *Niels Ebbesens vise*. 1908. pb.
- Larson, L. M., trans. *The Earliest Norwegian Laws: Being the Gulathing Law and the Frostathing*. 1917. hb.
- Larson, L. M., trans. *The King's Mirror. (Speculum regale – Konungs skuggsjá)*. 1917.
- Larsson, A. *Vadstena klosters två äldsta jordeböcker*. 1971. pb.
- Larsson, L. *Ordförrådet i de äldsta isländska handskrifterna*. 1891. Spine missing.
- Larsson, L., ed. *Äldsta delen af Cod. 1912 4to GML. Kgl. Samling*. 1883. Pb (in sleeve)
- Larsson, L., ed. *Sagan och rimorna om Friðiofr hinn frækni*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1893.
- Larsson, Mats G. *Ett Ödesdigert Vikingatåg*. 1990.
- Larsson, Mats G. *Vikingar i österled*. 1997.
- Lárus Ágúst Gíslason. *Handbók um Hlunnindajarðir á Íslandi*. 1982. hb.
- Laugesen, Anker Teilgård. *Introduktion til Saxo*. 1972.
- Laxness, Einar. *Íslandssaga*. 2 vols. 1977. Hb.
- Laxness, Halldór. *Atomstöðin*. 2nd ed. 1961.
- Laxness, Halldór. *Barn náttúrunnar*. 1964, 3rd edn. 1970. Hb.
- Laxness, Halldór. *Brekkukotsannáll*. 1973 (first publ. 1957). pb.
- Laxness, Halldór. *Guðsgjafabula*. 1972. Hb.
- Laxness, Halldór. *Heimsljós I and II*. 3rd ed. 1967.
- Laxness, Halldór. *Innansveitarkronika*. 1970. Hb.
- Laxness, Halldór. *Íslands klukkan*. 2nd ed. 1957. Hb.
- Laxness, Halldór. *Kvæðakver*. 3rd edn. 1956. Hb.
- Laxness, Halldór. *Land till salu*. (Atómstöðin). Transl. (Swedish) by Rannveig & Peter Hallberg. 1955.
- Laxness, Halldór. *Paradísar heimt*. 1960. Hb.
- Laxness, Halldór. *Salka Valka*. Transl. by F. H. Lyon. 1963.
- Laxness, Halldór. *Sjömeistara sagan*. 1978. Hb.
- Laxness, Halldór. *Sjöstafakverið*. 1964. Hb.
- Laxness, Halldór. *Þættir*. 2nd edn. 1954. Hb.
- Laxness, Halldór. *The Atom Station*. Transl. Magnús Magnússon. 1961.
- Laxness, Halldór. *The Fish can Sing*. Transl. Magnus Magnusson. 1966.
- Laxness, Halldór. *Undir Helgahnúk*. 2nd edn. 1967. Hb.
- Laxness, Halldór. *Ungur eg var*. 1976. Hb.
- Laxness, Halldór. *Vínlandspunktar*. 1969. Hb.
- Lazarov, Viktor. *Old Russian Murals and Mosaics*. 1966.
- Leach, H. G. *Angevin Britain and Scandinavia*. 1921. Hb.
- Leem, K. *Beskrivelse over Finnmarkens Lapper*. 1767 (facsimile). 1975. hb in case.
- Lehmann, Karl und H. S. von Carolsfeld. *Die Njálssage*. 1883.
- Lehmann, Karl. *Abhandlungen zur Germanischen, insbesondere Nordischen Rechtsgeschichte*. 1888.
- Lehmann, Paul. *Scandiaviens Anteil an der lateinischen Literatur und Wissenschaft des mittelalters*. 1936. Bound together with Ernst Walter. *Die lateinische Sprache und Literatur auf Island und in Norwegen bis zum Beginn des 13. Jahrhunderts*. Nordeuropa Studien 4, 1971.
- Lehmann, R. P. M. and W. P. *An Introduction to Old Irish*. 1075. hb.
- Leifar fornra kristinna fræða íslenzkra: Codex Arna-Magnæanus 677 4to*. 1878.
- Leijström, G. et al. *Isländsk-svensk ordbok*. 2nd edn. 1955. Hb.
- Leijström, Gunnar. *Om obestämda artikeln*. 1934.
- Leslie, R. F., ed. *The Wanderer*. 1966. 2nd ed. 1985. Repr. 1997. Pb.
- Leslie, R. F., ed. *Three Old English Elegies*. 1988. pb.

- Levander, L. *Övre Dalarnes bondekultur under 1800-talets förra hälft i Självhushäll*. 1943. hb.
- Lewis-Simpson, S., ed. *Vinland Revisited. The Norse World at the Turn of the First Millennium*. 2000.
- Lexer, Matthias. *Mittelhochdeutsches Taschenwörterbuch*. 29th ed. 1959.
- Lexicon Islandico-Latino-Danicum Biornonis Haldorsonii* I. 1814.
- Lexikon des Mittelalters*. 9 vols. 1980.
- Lid, N. *Folketru*. Nordisk kultur XIX. 1935. Hb.
- Lid, N. *Religionshistorie*. Nordisk kultur XXVI. 1941. hb.
- Lidén, Evald. *Germanska namnstudier tillägnade ...* 1932. Pb.
- Lie, Hallvard. *'Natur' og 'unatur' i skaldekunsten*. 1957. Pb.
- Lie, Hallvard. *Om sagakunst og skaldskap. Utvalgte avhandlinger*. 1982. Pb.
- Liestøl, Aslak. *Runer fra Bryggen*. 1964. pb.
- Liestøl, K. & C. von Sydow. *A: Folkevisor. Folksägner och folksagor*. Nordisk kultur IX. 1931. Hb.
- Liestøl, K. *Norske Trollvisor og norrøne sogor*. 1915.
- Liestøl, K. *The Origin of the Icelandic Family Saga*. 1930. pb. (cover damaged)
- Liestøl, K. *The Origin of the Icelandic Family Sagas*. 1930. Hb.
- Liestøl, K. *Upphavet til den isländske ættesaga*. 1929.
- Lind, E. H. *Norsk-isländska dopnamn ock fingerade namn från medeltiden*. 1905-1915. Hb.
- Lind, E. H. *Norsk-isländska dopnamn ock fingerade namn från medeltiden. Supplementband*. 1931. Hb.
- Lind, E. H. *Norsk-isländska personbinamn*. 1920-21. hb.
- Lindal, Sigurður. *Hið islenska bókmenntafélag. Söguágríp*. 1969. Pb.
- Lindblad, G. *Det isländska accenttecknet*. 1952. Pb
- Lindblad, G. *Studier i Codex Regius av äldre eddan*. 1954. Pb.
- Lindegård Hjorth, P. *Sjælens og kroppens trætte og ars moriendi*. 1971. hb
- Lindow, J. and G. Clark, eds. *Frederic Amory in Memoriam: Old Norse-Icelandic Studies*. 2015. Hb.
- Lindquist, I. *Indo-European Features in the Ainu Language with reference to the thesis of Pierre Naert*. 1960.
- Lindquist, I. *Västgöotalagens litterära bilagor. Medeltida svensk smaberättelsekonst på poesi och prosa*. 1941. Pb
- Lindqvist, I. *Der Gott Lobbonus*. 1933. pb. (off-print)
- Lindqvist, N. *Stort och smått i språkets spegel*. 1927. pb.
- Lindqvist, N., ed & transl. *En isländsk Svartkonstbok från 1500-tallet*. 1921. Pb
- Lindqvist, S. *Svenskt forntidsliv*. 1943. pb.
- Lindroth, H. J. *Th. Bureus, den svenska grammatikens fader. 1911-12*. pb.
- Lindroth, H. J. *Våra ortnamn och vad de lära os*. 1931.
- Lindström, R. *Fäbodliv* 1969. hb.
- Linklater, Eric. *The Conquest of England*. 1966; repr 1990. hb.
- Linklater, Eric. *The Ultimate Viking*. 1956. (damaged spine)
- Linnæus, Carl. *Öländska och gotländska resa år 1741*. Redigerad av Carl-Otto von Sydow. 1991.
- Lithberg, N. *Computus. Med särskild hänsyn till runstaven och den borgerliga kalendern*. 1953.
(covers adrift)
- Liuzza, R. M. (ed.) *Old English Literature. Critical Essays*. 2002 pb.
- Livingstone, W. P. *Shetland and the Shetlanders*. 1947. hb.
- Ljung, S., ed. *Enköpings stads tänkeböcker 1540-1595*. 1960-66. pb.
- Ljungberg, H. *Tor. Undersökningar i indoeuropeisk och nordisk religionshistoria. I: Den nordiske åskguden och besläktade indoeuropeiska gudar. Den nordiske åskguden i bild och myt*. 1947. Pb.
- Ljunggren, K. G. *En fornsvensk och några äldre danska översättningar av Gutasagan*. 1959. Pb
- Lloyd, A. L. *Folk Song in England*. 1967, repr. 1975. Pb.
- Lloyd, Dennis. *The idea of law*. Reprinted with revisions 1981. Pb.
- Lockwood, W. B. *A Panorama of Indo-European Languages*. 1972.
- Lockwood, W. B. *Indo-European Philology*. 1969. Pb
- Loftur Guðmundsson. *Gang rimla hjólið*. 1958. Hb.
- Logan, F. D. *The Vikings in History*. 1983. Pb.
- Logan, F. D. *The Vikings in History*. 1992 2nd ed. pb.
- Loman, Ing-Marie, ed. *Johan Wenelius, Dagbok: anteckningar 1844-1916*. 1990.

- Lomax, Judy. *The Viking Voyage – With Gaia to Vinland*. 1992. hb.
- Lönnrot, E., ed. and Magoun, F. P., trans. *The Kalevala or Poems of the Kaleva District*. 1963. hb.
- Lönnroth, L. *European Sources of Icelandic Saga Writing. An Essay based on previous studies*.
- Lönnroth, L. *Kroppen some sjalens spegel – ett motiv i de islandska sagorna*. 1963-4. Pb.
- Lönnroth, L. *Njáls saga: A Critical Introduction*. 1976.
- Lönnroth, L. *Tesen om de tva kulturerna*. From *Scripta Islandica* 15, 1964. Pb.
- Lord, A. B. *The Singer of Tales*. 1964.
- Lorenz, G., ed. Snorri Sturluson, *Gylfaginning. Texte, Übersetzung, Kommentar*. 1984. Pb.
- Lorenzen, M. ed. *Gammeldanske krøniker* Unbound (in sleeve) Intro missing?
- Lorenzen, V. *Kirkebygninger og deres udstyr*. Nordisk kultur XXIII. 1934. Hb.
- Loth, A., ed. *Late Medieval Icelandic romances*. 2 vols. (*Saulus saga ok Nikanors, Sigurðar saga þögla, Victors saga ok blávus. Valdimars saga. Ectors saga*) Editiones Arnamagnæanæ. 1963. pb.
- Loth, A., ed. *Membrana Regia Deperdita* [containing *Gísla saga Súrssonar, Fóstbræðra saga, Þorsteins saga Síðuhallssonar, Hrafn's saga Sveinbjarnarsonar*,], Editiones Arnamagnæanæ A 5. 1960. Pb.
- Loth, A., ed. *Membrana Regia Deperdita*. Editiones Arnamagnæanæ. 1960. Hb.
- Louis-Jensen, J. (dedicated to). *Equus Troianus sive Trójuhestur tygjaður Jonnu Louis-Jensen*. 1986. Pb.
- Louis-Jensen, J. *Con Amore* (Festskrift). 2006. Pb.
- Louis-Jensen, J. Festschrift: *Frejas Psalter til brug for Jonna Louis-Jensen*. 1997. Pb.
- Louis-Jensen, J., ed. *Trójumanna saga*. Editiones Arnamagnæanæ A 8. 1963.
- Louis-Jensen, J., ed. *Trójumanna saga. The Dares Phrygius Version*. Editiones Arnamagnæanæ A 9. 1981.
- Love, J. S. et al. *A Lexicon of Medieval Nordic Law*. 2020. Pb.
- Loyn, H. R. *The Vikings in Britain*. 1977. hb.
- Loyn, H. R. *The Vikings in Wales*. Dorothea Coke Memorial Lecture. 1976.
- Luden, H. and J. Schopenhauer. *Die Schlacht von Jena und die Plunderung Weimars im Oktober 1806*. Ed. Klaus von See. 2006. Hb.
- Lúðvík Ingvarsson. *Refsingar á Íslandi á þjóðveldistímanum*. 1970. Pb.
- Lúðvík Kristjánsson. *Íslenzkir sjávarhættir*. 5 vols. 1980-1986. Hb.
- Lúðvík Kristjánsson. *Vestræna*. 1981.
- Luecke, J.-M. *Measuring Old English Rhythm: An Application of the Principles of Gregorian Chant Rhythm to the Metre of Beowulf*. 1978. hb.
- Lund, G. F. V. *Ordbog til de gamle danske landskabslove...* 1967.
- Lund, Niels et al., ed & trans. *Two Voyagers at the Court of King Alfred*. 1984.
- Lund, Niels, trans. *Sangen om slaget ved Maldon og andre kilder til Sven Tveskægs og Olav Tryggvessons kampe i England i 9 90erne*. 1991. Pb.
- Lund, Niels. *De hærger og de brænder. Danmark og England i vikingetiden*. 1993. pb.
- Lund, Niels. *Lið, ledning og landeværn*. 1996.
- Lundqvist, S. *Svenskarna i heden tid*. 1935.
- Lundqvist, S. *Svenskt forntidsliv*. 1944.
- Lundström, P. *De kommo vida ... Vikingars hamn vid paviken på Gotland*. 1981.
- Lýður Björnsson, ed. *Kaupstaður í hálfra öld 1786-1836. Safn til sögu Reykjavíkur*. 1968. pb.
- Lyður Björnsson. *Frá siðaskiptum til sjálfstæðisbaráttu: Íslandssaga 1550-1830*. 1973. pb.
- Maal og minne*. 1968: 1-4, 1969: 1-2, 3-4, 1970:1-2, 3-4.
- Mac Airt, S., ed. and trans. *The Annals of Inisfallen*. 1951.
- Macartney, C. A. *The Magyars in the 9th century*. 1930, repr. 1968.
- MacCulloch, J. A. *The Celtic and Scandinavian Religions*. 1948. hb.
- Machan, T. W., ed. *Vafþrúðnismál*. 1988. Pb.
- Machan, T. W., ed. *Vafþrúðnismál*. 2nd ed. 2008. pb.
- Mackenzie, D. A. *Teutonic Myth and Legend. An Introduction to the Eddas and Sagas, Beowulf, The Nibelungenlied, etc*. 1912.
- Macmunn, George. *Gustavus Adolphus: The Northern Hurricane*. 1920. hb.
- Macrae-Gibson, O. D., ed. *The Old English Riming Poem*. 1983. hb.
- Magerøy, H. Festskrift: *Norroena et Islandica. Utvalde artiklar av Hallvard Magerøy*. 1991. Pb.

- Magerøy, H. *Studiar i Bandamanna Saga*. Bibliotheca Arnamagnæana. 1957. Pb.
- Magerøy, H., ed. *Bandamanna saga*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1956. Pb (in sleeve)
- Magerøy, H., ed. *Glælognskviða av Toraren lovtunge*. 1948. Pb.
- Magnús Jónsson. *Guðmundar saga dýra. Nokkrar athuganir um uppruna hennar og samsetning*. Studia Islandica. 1940. Pb.
- Magnús Jónsson. *Ríki Skagfirðinga frá Haugsnessfundi til dauða Gizurar jarls*. 1948. pb.
- Magnús Jónsson. *Saga Íslendinga IX,ii*. 1958. pb.
- Magnús Ketilsson. *Stiftamtmennt og amtmenn á Íslandi 1750 til 1800*. 1948. Pb.
- Magnús Már Lárusson, ed. *Konungs skuggsjá*. 1955.
- Magnús Már Lárusson. *Saga og kirkja*. Afmælisrit. 1988.
- Magnús Stephensen. *Bréf til Finns Magnússonar*. Safn fræðafjelagsins. 1924. Pb.
- Magnússon, G. and G. Thordarson, eds. *Grettis saga* (Icelandic text with Danish translation). 1859.
- Magnússon, M. and Hermann Pálsson, trans. *King Harald's Saga*. 1966. pb.
- Magnússon, M. and Hermann Pálsson, trans. *Laxdoela saga*. 1969. Pb.
- Magnússon, M. and Hermann Pálsson, trans. *Njal's Saga*. 1960, repr. Pb.
- Magnússon, M. and Hermann Pálsson, trans. *The Vinland Sagas*. 1965. pb.
- Magnússon, M. *Hammer of the North*. 1976.
- Magnússon, M. *Liv og tro i vikintiden*. 1978.
- Magnússon, M. *Vikings*. 1980.
- Maine, Sir Henry Sumner. *Ancient law*. 1986.
- Malaterra, Godfred. *Normannernes Bedrifter i Syditalien*. Oversat og kommenteret af Erling Albrecht-sen. 1981. Pb
- Mallet, trans. Percy. *Northern Antiquities: or A Description of the Manners, Customs, Religion and Laws of the Ancient Danes, and other Northern Nations ... with a translation of the Edda, or System of Runic Mythology, and other Pieces from the Ancient Icelandic Tongue*. 2 vols. 1870.
- Malmberg, L., ed. *Resignation*. 1979. pb.
- Malmer, B. *King Canute's Coinage in the Northern Countries*. Dorothea Coke Memorial Lecture. 1972.
- Malmer, B. *Mynt och människor*. 1968.
- Malone, K., ed. *Deor*. 1933, revised 1977. pb.
- Malone, K., ed. *Widsith*. 1962. Pb.
- Mango, C., trans. *The Homilies of Photius Patriarch of Constantinople*. 1958.
- Manning, Val. *Falcon Queen*. 1979.
- Mansikka, V. J. *Die Religion der Ostslaven*. FF Communications 43. 1967. Pb.
- Marcus, C. J. *The Conquest of the North Atlantic*. 1981. hb.
- Margrét Hermanns-Auðardóttir. *Íslands tidiga bosättning*. 1989. Pb
- Marm, Ingvald and Alf Sommerfelt. *Teach Yourself Norwegian*. 1943. pb.
- Marold, Edith. *Kenningkunst*. 1983.
- Marquart, J. *Osteuropäische und ostasiatische Streifzüge*. 1961.
- Marsden, J. *The Fury of the Northmen. Saints, Shrines and Sea-Raids in the Viking Age*. 1995. hb.
- Marstrander, C. J. S. *Bidrag til det norske sprogs historie i Irland*. 1915.
- Marstrander, C. J. S. *Ranbemerkninger til det norsk-irske sporsmal*. 1928. Pb.
- Martensson, Lasse. *Studier i AM 557 4to. Stofnun Árna Magnússonar*. 2011. Pb.
- Martin, J. *Peter the Venerable. Selected Letters*. 1974. pb.
- Martin, J. S. *Ragnarök: an investigation into old norse concepts of the fate of the gods*. 1972. Pb
- Marwick, E. *The Folklore of Orkney and Shetland*. 1975. hb.
- Marwick, H. *The Orkney Norn*. 1929.
- Maslen, E. *The Timeless and the Temporal. Writings in honour of John Chalker*. 1993.
- Mason, Eugene, trans. *The lais of Marie de France and others*. (Everyman) 1911, repr. 1955.
- Matras, C. *Leikur og Loynd*. 1975. pb.
- Matras, C. *Ritskrá í úrvali*. 1980. pb. (Inscription to Peter Foote)
- Matras, C. *Svabos Færøske visehaandskrifter*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1939.
- Matras, C. *Svabos Glossar*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1943. Pb. (in sleeve)
- Matras, C. *Upp í lógvan av ørindum: en håndfuld vers*. trans. K. Gade. 1981. pb.
- Matras, C. *Úr sjón og úr minni*. 1978. pb.

- Matras, C., trans G. Johnston. *Úr sjón og úr minni: Seeing and Remembering*. 1986. pb
- Matras, C., trans. Robert Burns. *Yrkingar*. 1945. Pb.
- Matthías Jochumsson. *Ljóðmæli*. 1945. Pb.
- Matthías Johannessen talar við Þórberg Þórðarson. *Í kompaní við allfið*. 1959. Hb.
- Matthías Johannessen. *Fagur er dalur*. 1966. Hb.
- Matthías Johannessen. *Svo kvað Tómas. Matthías Johannessen ræddi við skáldið*. 1960. Hb.
- Matthías Johannesson. *Sverrir Haraldsson*. 1977. (art book, illustrations).
- Matthías Thórdarson. *The Vinland Voyages*. 1930.
- Matthías Þórðarson. *Þingvöllur. Alþingisstaðurinn forni*. 1945. pb.
- Matthías Viðar Sæmundson. *Ást og útlegð. Form og hugmyndarfræði í íslenskri sagnagerð 1850-1920*. 1986. Studia Islandica. Pb.
- Matthías Viðar Sæmundsson. *Mynd nútímamannsins. Um tilvistarleg viðhorf í sögum Gunnars Gunnarssonar*. Studia Islandica 1982. Pb.
- Matthiessen, C. *Skuddet i Dansk Sygdomstro: Med et Tillaeg om den Aetiologiske Diagnose*. 1962. pb.
- Mattingly, H., trans. *Tacitus on Britain and Germany*. 1948. pb.
- Maurer, K. *Das Alter des Gesetzsprecher-Amtes in Norwegen*. 1875.
- Maurer, K. *Die Bekehrung des norwegischen Stammes zum Christenthume*. I-II. 1855-56, repr. 1965.
- Maurer, K. *Island*. Repr. 1969.
- Maurer, K. *Udsigt over de Nordgermaniske retskilders historie*. 1978. Damaged binding.
- Maurer, K. *Upphaf allsherjarríkis á Íslandi og stjórnskipunar þess*. 1882.
- Maurer, K. *Upphaf allsherjarríkis á Íslandi og stjórnskipunar þess*. 1882.
- Maurer, K. *Vorlesungen über altnordische Rechtsgeschichte*. 5 vols. 1907-38 (reprint 1966) hb.
- Maurer, K., ed. *Die Gull-Þóris saga oder Þorsfirðinga saga*. 1858.
- Mawer, A. *The Vikings*. 1913, repr. 1930.
- Mawer, A. *The Vikings*. 1913. hb.
- McCallum, Hugh and John. *An Original Collection of The Poems of Ossian and other bards*. 1816. (Rebound in cloth with leather spine). hb.
- McDonald, R. A. *The Kingdom of the Isles. Scotland's Western Seaboard c. 1100-c.1336*. 1997. pb.
- McEvedy, C. *The Penguin Atlas of Ancient History*. 1967, repr. 1970. Pb.
- McEvedy, C. *The Penguin Atlas of Medieval History*. 1961, repr. 1971. Pb.
- McEvedy, C. *The Penguin Atlas of Modern History (to 1815)*. Repr. 1972. Pb.
- McGrew, J. and R. G. Thomas, trans. *Sturlunga saga*. 2 vols. 1970-74. hb.
- McKinnell, J., R. Simek and K. Düwel. *Runes, Magic and Religion: A Sourcebook*. 2004. hb.
- McKinnell, J., trans. *Viga-Glums saga with the Tales of Ögmund Bash and Thorvald Chatterbox*. 1987. pb.
- McTurk, R. and A. Wawn, eds. *Úr Döllum til Dala. Guðbrandur Vigfússon Centenary Essays*. 1989. Pb.
- McTurk, R. *Chaucer and the Norse and Celtic Worlds*. 2005.
- McTurk, R. *Studies in Ragnars saga loðbrókar and its major Scandinavian Analogues*. 1991. Pb. (author's inscription)
- McTurk, R., ed. *A Companion to Old Norse-Icelandic Literature and Culture*. 2005. Hb.
- McTurk, R., ed. *A Companion to Old Norse-Icelandic Literature and Culture*. 2005. pb.
- Mead, W. R. *An Economic Geography of the Scandinavian States and Finland*. 1958. hb
- Mead, W. R. and H. Smeds. *Winter in Finland. A Study of Human Geography*. Hb. 1969.
- Mead, W. R. and Wendy Hall. *Scandinavia (New Nations and Peoples)*. 1972.
- Mediaeval Scandinavia*. Vols 1, 2, 4, 6, 9, 10, 15.
- Meech, S. B., ed. *The Book of Margery Kempe*. Vol. I. Early English Text Society 1940. hb.
- Meillet, A. *Almindelig Karakteristik av de Germanske Sprog*. Trans. (into Norwegian) by A. Sommerfelt. 1923.
- Meissner, R. *Die Kenningar der Skalden*. 1921, repr. 1984.
- Meissner, R. *Skaldenpoesie. Ein Vortrag*. 1904. pb.
- Meldgaard, E. *Sydvestjysk navneskik gennem 300 år*. 1965. pb.
- Melsteð, Páll. *Brjef Páls Melsteðs til Jóns Sigurðssonar*. 1913. Pb.
- Melsteð, Páll. *Endurminningar*. 1912. Pb.
- Melvinger, A. *Les premieres incursions des Vikings en Occident d'apres les sources arabes*. 1955. Pb.

- Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de. *Leben des Lazarillo von Tormes*. Fortsetzung des *Lazarillo von Tormes* von Henrique de Luna im Auszuge. 1925. hb.
- Meredith, H. *Outlines of the Economic History of England. A Study in Social Development*. 4th ed. 1907. Hb.
- Meredith, Peter ed. *Essays in Honour of A. C. Cawley. Leeds Studies in English* NS XII 1981.
- Metlitzki, D. *The Matter of Araby in Medieval England*. 1977.
- Meulengracht Sørensen, P. *At fortælle Historien. Telling History*. 2001, Pb
- Meulengracht Sørensen, P. *Saga and Society*. Trans. John Tucker. 1993. Pb.
- Meulengracht Sørensen, P. *Saga og samfund*. 1976.
- Mierow, C. C., trans. *The Gothic History of Jordanes. In English version with an Introduction and a Commentary*. 1915. hb.
- Mierow, C. C., trans. *The Gothic History of Jordanes*. 1915, repr. 1966.
- Miller, W. I. *Bloodtaking and Peacemaking: Feud, Law, and Society in Saga Iceland*. 1990. pb.
- Mills, Stella, trans. *The Saga of Hrolf Kraki*. 1933. (spine detached)
- Millward, C. M. *A Biography of the English Language*. 1989. Hb.
- Minor Latin Poets* I and II. Loeb. 1935, repr. 1982.
- Minorsky, V., trans. Huddud al-Alam. *The Regions of the World. A Persian Geography 372 A.H. – 982 A. D.* 2nd ed. Ed. C. E. Boshworth. 1970.
- Miquel, André. *La géographie humaine du monde musulman jusqu'au milieu du 11e siècle*. 2 vols. 1975. missing.
- Mitchell, P. M. and K. H. Ober. *Bibliography of Modern Icelandic Literature in Translation*. 1975.
- Mitchell, P. M. *Halldór Hermannsson*. *Islandica* XLI. 1978.
- Mittet, P., ed. *Trondheim & Trøndelag*. 1948. hb. (Text in English and Norwegian. Inscr. to Peter Foote).
- Moberg, O. *Olav Haraldsson, Knut den store och Sverige. Studier i Olav den Helliges förhållande till de nordiska grannländerna*. 1941. Pb.
- Möbius, T. *Altnordisches Glossar*. 1963.
- Möbius, T. *Die altnordische Sprache*. 1872.
- Möbius, T., ed. *Háttatal Snorra Sturlusonar*. 2 vols bound together. 1879.
- Möbius, T., ed. *Kormaks saga*. 1886 BOUND TOGETHER WITH Gering, ed. *Finnboga saga*. 1879.
- Modéer, Ivar. *Fornvästnordiska verbstudier*. I 1941.
- Mohr, Wolfgang. *Kenningstudien*. 1933.
- Molbech, Christian. *Dansk Glossarium eller Ordbog over forældede danske Ord*. 2 vols. 1857.
- Molde, B. *Dansk-svensk ordbok*. 1970.
- Møller, A. *Hallgrímur Pétursson's Passionsalmer. En studie over islandsk salmedigtning fra det 16. og 17. Aarhundrede*. 1922. Pb.
- Moltke, E. *Runerne i Danmark og deres oprindelse*. 1976.
- Moltke, E. *Runes and their origin. Denmark and elsewhere*. Trans. P. Foote. 1985. Pb.
- Monsen, E., trans. *Heimskringla*. 1932. hb.
- Moore, A. W. *The Folk-Lore of the Isle of Man*. 1891, republished 1971. hb.
- Moore, Sally Falk. *Law as progress. An anthropological approach*. 1978. Paperback.
- Moorhead, John. *Theoderic in Italy*. 1992. hb.
- Moravcsik, Gy, ed. and R. J. H. Jenkins, trans. *Constantine Porphyrogenitus: De Administrando Imperio*. 1967.
- Morcken, Roald. *Langskip, knarr og kogge*. 1980. Pb
- Mörður Árnason, Svavar Sigmundsson, Örnólfur Thorsson. *Orðabók um slangur slettur bannorð og annað utangarðsmál*. 1982. Pb
- Mörður Árnason. *Íslensk orðabók*. 2 vols. A-L/ M – Ö. 2002.
- Morris, W. *Icelandic Journals*. 1969. hb.
- Morris, W., trans. *Volsunga saga*. No date
- Morrison, I. *The North Sea Earls*. 1973. hb.
- Morrison, J. *The Ship. Long ships and round ships...* 1980.
- Motz, Lotte. *The King, the Champion and the Sorcerer. A study in Germanic Myth*. 1996. pb
- Mowatt, Farley. *Westviking. The ancient Norse in Greenland and North America*. 1965. Hb.

- Munch, P. A. and C. R. Unger, eds. *Saga Olafs konungs ens helga. Udförligere saga om King Olaf den Hellige*. 1853.
- Munch, P. A. and C. R. Unger, eds. *Fagrskinna. Kortfattet norsk konge-saga fra slutningen af det tolfte eller begyndelsen det trettende aarhundrede*. 1847. Hb,
- Munch, P. A. *Norrøne gude- og heltesagn*. 1841.
- Munch, P. A. *Norrøne gude- og heltesagn*. 3rd edn, Rev. A. Kjær and Magnus Olsen. 1922.
- Munch, P. A. *Norrøne gude- og heltesagn*. Revised by A. Holtsmark. 1967. Pb.
- Munch, P. A., ed. *Kong Olaf Tryggvesöns saga af Odd Snorreson*. 1852. Pb.
- Munch, P. A., ed. *The Chronicle of Man and the Sudreys edited from the ms codex in the British Museum*. 1860. Pb.
- Mundal, Else. *Sagadebatt*. 1977. Pb
- Mundt, M., ed. *Hákonar saga Hákonarsonar etter Sth. 8 fol., AM 325 VIII,4o and AM 304,4o*. 1977. Pb.
- Munske, H. *Der germanische Rechtswortschatz im Bereich der Missetaten. I: Die Terminologie der älteren westgermanischen Rechtsquellen*. 1973.
- Murdoch, Brian, trans. *Kudrun*. 1987. Pb.
- Murphy, Gerald. *Early Irish Metrics*. 1961, reprinted 1973. hb.
- Mykland, K. *Skiftet i forvaltnings ordningen i Danmark og Norge i tiden fra omkring 1630 og inntil Frederik den tredje død*. 1973. pb.
- Mytting, Lars. *The Bell in the Lake*. 2018. Trans. D. Dawkins. Hb.
- Næss, Almar. *Hvor lå Vinland? En studie over solobservasjoner i de norrøne sagaer*. With a summary in English. 1954. Pb
- Nafnorð: Almenn*. (Bound typed teaching text, Modern Icelandic). No author or date. hb.
- Nanna Ólafsdóttir. *Baldvin Einarsson og þjóðmálastarf hans*. 1961. pb.
- Nansen, Fridjof. *In Northern Mists*. Trans. Chater. 2 vols. 1911. Hb.
- Näsström, G. *Forna dagars Sverige*. 1941. Hb.
- National Domesday Committee. *Domesday – 900 Years of England’s Norman Heritage*. 1986. pb
- Nauman, Hans Peter. *Sprachstil und Textkonstitution*. 1979. Pb
- Neckel, G. and H. Kuhn, eds. *Edda. Die Lieder des codex regius nebst verwandten Denkmälern*. Vol. 2: *Kurzes Wörterbuch*. 3rd edn. 1968. Pb.
- Neckel, G. and H. Kuhn, eds. *Edda. Die Lieder des Codex Regius nebst verwandten Denkmälern*. I: Text. 4th ed. 1962. hb.
- Needham, G. I., ed. *Aelfric: Lives of Three English Saints*. 1966, rev. Edn 1976, repr. 1992. Pb.
- Neijmann, D. *The Icelandic Voice in Canadian Letters*. 1997. Pb (author’s inscription)
- Nelson, Janet L., trans. & annotated. *The annals of St-Bertin*. 1991. Pb
- Nerman, B. *När Sverige kristnades*. 1945.
- Nerman, B. *The Poetic Edda in the Light of Archaeology*. 1931.
- Neuman, E., ed. *Latinskt-svenskt glossarium efter Cod. Ups. C 20*. Parts 4 and 5 only. 1938, 42. pb.
- Newell, Venetia. ‘Up-Helly-Aa: A Shetland Winter Festival’. Off-print of *Arv*, 34, 1978. pb.
- Ney, Agneta. *Bland ormar och drakar*. 2017.
- Nicander, K. *Vers och prosa i urval*. 1933. pb.
- Niclasen, B., ed. *The Fifth Viking Congress. Torshavn, July 1965*. 1968. Hb.
- Nicolaisen, W. F. H. *Oral Tradition in the Middle Ages*. 1995.
- Nicolson, Harold. *Helen’s Tower*. 1937. hb.
- Nicolson, James R. *Shetland Folklore*. 1981. hb.
- Nicolson, James R. *Traditional Life in Shetland*. 1978. hb.
- Niedner, Felix. *Islands Kultur zur Wikingerzeit*. 1920.
- Nielsen, B. Kjærulf. *Engelsk-Dansk Ordbog*. 2nd edn. 1984.
- Nielsen, N. *Vatnajökull. Kampen mellem ild og is*. 1937. Pb.
- Nigellus, Ermoldus. *Kong Haralds Drab*. 1886.
- Nijhoff, P. O. *De Flóamanna saga. Een text-kritische beschouwing over de samenstelling en de bronnen*. 1937.
- Nilsson, Jan. *Plurala ortnamn pa Island*. 1975. Pb
- Nilsson, M. *Arets högtider*. Nordisk kultur XXII. 1938. Hb.
- Nilsson, M. *Helvetets förhistoria. Straff och sällhet i den andra världen i förkristen religion*. 1963. Pb.
- Nilsson, M. *Tideräkningen*. Nordisk kultur XXI. 1934. Hb.

- Nilsson, M. *Tideräkningen*. Nordisk kultur XXI. 1934. pb.
- Njörður P. Njarðvík, ed. *Sólarljóð*. 1991. hb.
- Njörður P. Njarðvík. *Í fáum dráttum. Tólf íslenskar smásögur í skólaútgáfu*. 1996. pb.
- Nockrer marg-frooder sögu-þættir íslendinga 1756*. Facsimile with intro by Ólafur Pálmason. 1967. Hb.
- Nolsøe, P. *Fuglakvæðið*. 1929. pb.
- Nordal, Guðrún. *Tools of Literacy. The role of skaldic verse in Icelandic textual culture of the twelfth and thirteenth centuries*. hb.
- Nordal, J. and Valdimar Kristinsson, eds. *Iceland 1986*. 1987. hb.
- Nordal, Sigurður and Guðni Jónsson, eds. *Borgfirðinga sögur*. Íslenzk fornrit III. 1938. pb.
- Nordal, Sigurður and Guðni Jónsson, eds. *Borgfirðinga sögur*. Íslenzk fornrit III. 1938. hb.
- Nordal, Sigurður, ed. *Egils saga Skalla-Grímssonar*. Íslenzk fornrit II 1933. Hb,
- Nordal, Sigurður, ed. *Flateyjarbók*. 4 vols. 1944-45. hb.
- Nordal, Sigurður, ed. *Hirðskáld Jóns Sigurðssonar*. 1961. Hb.
- Nordal, Sigurður, ed. *Íslenzk lestrarbók 1400-1900*. 1924.
- Nordal, Sigurður, ed. *Nordisk Kultur. VIII B: Litteraturhistorie B: Norge og Island*. 1943-53. hb
- Nordal, Sigurður, ed. *Orkneyinga saga*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1913-16.
- Nordal, Sigurður, ed. *Vǫluspá*. 1952. Hb.
- Nordal, Sigurður, ed. *Vǫluspá*. Trans. B. S. Benedikz and J. McKinnell. 1978. Pb.
- Nordal, Sigurður, trans. R. G. Thomas. *Hrafnkels saga Freysgoða. A Study*. 1958. hb.
- Nordal, Sigurður, trans. R. G. Thomas. *Hrafnkels saga Freysgoða. A Study*. 1958. pb.
- Nordal, Sigurður. *Á góðu dægri. Afmælistveðja til Sigurðar Nordals 14 sept. 1951*. Frá yngstu nemendum hans. pb. (cover detached, binding loose).
- Nordal, Sigurður. *Áfangar. Vol I. Líf og dauði og aðrar hugleiðingar*. 1943. Pb.
- Nordal, Sigurður. *Baugabrot*. 1957. hb.
- Nordal, Sigurður. *Einlyndi og marglyndi. Hannesar Árnasonar fyrirlestrar í Reykjavík*. 1918-19. hb.
- Nordal, Sigurður. *Fornar ástir*. 2nd edn. 1949.
- Nordal, Sigurður. *Hrafnkatla*. Studia Islandica. 1940.
- Nordal, Sigurður. *Hrafnkels saga Freysgoða*. Trans. R. G. Thomas. 1958.
- Nordal, Sigurður. *Íslandske streiflys*. Trans. Magnús Stefánsson. 1965. pb.
- Nordal, Sigurður. *Íslenzk lestrarbók 1750-1930*. pb.
- Nordal, Sigurður. *Íslenzk menning*. 1942.
- Nordal, Sigurður. *Líf og dauði. Sex útvarpserindi með eftirmála*. 1966.
- Nordal, Sigurður. *Litteraturhistoria. A: Danmark, Finland och Sverige*. Nordisk kultur VIII:A. 1944.
- Nordal, Sigurður. *Nordæla. Afmælistveðja til Sigurðar Nordals*. 1956.
- Nordal, Sigurður. *Om Olaf den Helliges saga. En kritiske undersøgelse*. 1914. Pb. (binding torn)
- Nordal, Sigurður. *Snorri Sturluson*. 1920.
- Nordal, Sigurður. *Snorri Sturluson*. 2nd ed. 1973. hb.
- Nordal, Sigurður. *Sturla Þórðarson og Grettis saga*. Studia Islandica. 1938. Pb.
- Nordal, Sigurður. *Þáttur af Ólöfu Sölvadóttir*. 1945. Pb.
- Nordal, Sigurður. *Uppstigning. Sjónleikur*. 1946. Pb. (spine loose)
- Nordhagen, R. *Botaniske studier over bringebær ok andre folkelige Rubus-navn i Norden*. 1965. pb.
- Nordica Bergensia* 29. 2003. Pb.
- Nordland, O. *Höfuðlausn i Egils saga. Ein tradisjonskritisk studie*. 1956. Pb.
- Nordstrom, Byron J. *Dictionary of Scandinavian History*. 1986.
- Noreen, A. *Altisländische und altnorwegische Grammatik (Laut- und Flexionslehre)*. 4th edn. 1923.
- Noreen, A. *Altschwedische Grammatik. Mit Einschluss des Altgutnischen*. 1904. Repr. 1978.
- Noreen, A. *Geschichte der nordischen Sprache*. 1913. Hb.
- Noreen, E. *Den norsk-isländska poesien*. 1926.
- Noreen, E. *Studier i fornvästnordisk diktning*. 3 vols. 1921-1923. Pb.
- Norges Innskrifter med de yngre runer*. Vols 1-6. (vol. 6 unbound). 1941-51. Hb.
- Nørlund, P. *Dragt*. Nordisk kultur XV:B. 1941. Hb.
- Nørlund, P. *Viking Settlers in Greenland and their descendants during five hundred years*. 1936.
- North, R. and T. Hofstra, eds. *Latin Culture and Medieval Germanic Literature*. 1992. pb.
- North, R., ed. *The Haustlong of Þjóðólfr of Hvinir*. 1997. Hb.

- Norveg. *Tidskrift for folkelivsgranskning. I-XII.* 1951-1965. pb.
- Nya Testamente vors Drottins og endurlausnara.* 1807.
- Nygaard, M. *Bemerkninger, rettelser og supplementer til min norrøn syntax.* 1917. Unbound.
- Nygaard, M. *Eddasprogets syntax.* 1865.
- Nygaard, M. *Norrøn syntax.* 1906.
- Nygaard, M. *Norrøn Syntax.* Repr. 1966.
- Nygaard, M., ed. *Udvalg af den norrøne literatur for latin- og realgymnasier.* 1875.
- Nygaard, M., ed. *Overhoffretts domar 1667-1689.* 1-2. 1981, 1987. hb.
- Nylén, Erik and Jan Peder Lamm. *Bildsteine auf Gotland.* 1981.
- Nýyrði I-IV.* 1953-1956. Pb.
- Ó Corráin, D. *Caithréim chellachain chaisil: History or Propaganda?* 1974. Pb.
- Ó Corráin, D. *Ireland before the Normans.* 1972. Pb.
- Ó Cuív, Brian, ed. *The Impact of the Scandinavian Invasions on the Celtic-speaking Peoples c. 800-1100 A.D.* 1975. Pb.
- O'Connor, R., trans. *Icelandic Histories and Romances.* 2002. pb.
- O'Rahilly, C., ed. *Táin Bó Cúailnge Recension 1.* 1976. hb.
- O'Rahilly, C., ed. *Táin Bó Cúailnge from the Book of Leinster.* 1970. hb.
- Ober, K. H., ed. *Bibliography of Modern Icelandic Literature in Translation.* Supplement, 1971-1980. *Islandica XLVII.* 1990.
- Obolensky, Dimitri. *The Byzantine Commonwealth. Eastern Europe 500-1453.* 1971. Pb.
- Ochsenbein, Peter, ed. *Das Kloster St. Gallen im Mittelalter.* 1999.
- Odelman, E., trans. *Boken om Ansgar. Rimbert: Ansgars liv.* 1986.
- O'Donoghue, Heather. *Scaldic verse and the poetics of saga narrative.* 2005. Hb.
- O'Hinne, Séamus. *Miscellaneous Irish Annals 1114-1437.* 1947.
- Ohlsson, Tove Hovn, ed. *Tidelis saga.* 2009. pb.
- Ohr, F. *Udvalgte sønderjydske folkesagn.* 1919. pb.
- Ólafía Einaradóttir. *Studier i kronologisk metode i tidlig islandsk historieskrivning.* 1964. Pb.
- Óláfs saga ins helga fra Heimskringla. (From Finnur Jónsson's 1911 edition). 2nd ed. 1972. hb.
- Ólafur Halldórsson (dedicated to). *Ólafskross ristur Ólafi Halldórssyni sextugum.* 1980. Pb.
- Ólafur Halldórsson, ed. *Áns rímur bógsveigis.* Stofnun Árna Magnússonar. 1973.
- Ólafur Halldórsson, ed. *Færeyinga saga.* 1967.
- Ólafur Halldórsson, ed. *Færeyinga saga.* Stofnun Árna Magnússonar. 1987.
- Ólafur Halldórsson, ed. *Haralds rímur Hringsbana.* Stofnun Árna Magnússonar. 1973.
- Ólafur Halldórsson, ed. *Jómsvíkinga saga.* 1969.
- Ólafur Halldórsson, ed. *Jónsbók. Kong Magnus Hakonssons lovbog for Island vedtaget paa altinget 1281. Og Réttarbætr. De for Island givne retterbøder af 1294, 1305 og 1314.* 1970.
- Ólafur Halldórsson, ed. *Mattheus saga postula.* 1994. (Author's inscription)
- Ólafur Halldórsson, ed. *Sögur úr Skarðsbók.* 1967. hb.
- Ólafur Halldórsson, ed. *Óláfs saga Tryggvasonar en mesta.* Editiones Arnarnagnæanæ. I, 1958. Pb.
- Ólafur Halldórsson, ed. *Óláfs saga Tryggvasonar en mesta.* Editiones Arnarnagnæanæ. II, 1961. Pb.
- Ólafur Halldórsson, ed. *Óláfs saga Tryggvasonar en mesta.* Editiones Arnarnagnæanæ. III, 2000. Pb.
- Ólafur Halldórsson. *Grænland í miðaldaritum.* 1978. Hb,
- Ólafur Halldórsson. *Grettisfærsla. Safn ritgerða eftir Ólaf Halldórsson gefið út á sjötugsafmæli hans.* 1990.
- Ólafur Halldórsson. *Helgafellsbækur fornar.* *Studia Islandica.* 1966. Pb.
- Ólafur Hansson. *Gissur jarl.* 1966. Hb.
- Ólafur Jóhann Sigurðsson. *Litbrigði jarðarinnar.* 1968. pb.
- Ólafur Jóhann Sigurðsson. *Seint á ferð. Sögur 1935-1942.* 1972. Hb.
- Ólafur Jónsson. *Bækur og lesendur. Um lestrarvenjur.* *Studia Islandica.* 1982. Pb.
- Ólafur Lárusson. *Ætt Egils Halldórssonar og Egils saga.* *Studia Islandica.* 1937. pb
- Ólafur Lárusson. *Bygð og saga.* 1944. Hb.
- Ólafur Lárusson. *Grágás og Lögbækurnar.* 1923. Pb, cover detached.
- Ólafur Lárusson. *Landnám á Snæfellsnesi.* 1945.
- Ólafur Lárusson. *Landnám í Skagafirði.* 1940 (In bits, in plastic folder)
- Ólafur Lárusson. *Lög og saga.* 1958.

- Ólafur Lárusson. *Lov og Ting*. Trans. Knut Helle. 1960. Pb.
- Ólafur Lárusson. *Nöfn Íslendinga árið 1703*. 1960. pb.
- Ólafur Lárusson. *Yfirlit yfir íslenska rjettarsögu*. No date. Pb.
- Olaus Magnus. *Historia om de nordiska folken*. 1982.
- Olausson, L. Holmquist and M., eds. *The Martial Society: Aspects of warriors, fortifications and social change in Scandinavia*. Stockholm, 2009. pb.
- Oliver, Neil. *The Vikings – A History*. 2012. (pb)
- Ólöf Benediktsdóttir. *Einar Ól. Sveinsson Ritaskrá*. 2000. pb.
- Olrik, A. and H. Ellekilde. *Nordens gudeverden*. 2 vols. 1926-1951. Vol 1 spine missing.
- Olrik, A. *Kilderne til Saks Oldhistorie. En literaturhistorisk undersøgelse*. 2 vols bound together. 1892-1894. Spine missing.
- Olrik, A. *Kilderne til Saks Oldhistorie. En literaturhistorisk undersøgelse*. 1892-1894. Facsimile reprint.
- Olrik, A. *Nogle grundsætninger for sagnforskning*. 1921. Pb.
- Olrik, A. *Skjoldungasaga i Arngrim Jonssons udtog*. 1894.
- Olrik, A., rev. Hans Ellekilde. *Viking Civilisation*. 1930. Leather binding.
- Olrik, H. *Danske helgeners levned i oversættelse ...* 1893-94.
- Olrik, J. and H. Ræder, eds. *Saxonis Gesta Danorum*. 2 vols. 1931, 1957.
- Ólsen, Björn Magnússon. *Om de såkaldte Sturlunga-prolog og dens formodede vidnesbyrd om de islandske slægtsagaers alder*. 1910.
- Olsen, Björn Magnússon. *Um kristnitökuna árið 1000 og tildrög hennar*. 1900.
- Olsen, M. *Edda- og skaldekvad. Forarbejder til kommentar*. I (*Hárbarðsljóð*), II (*Lokasenna*), IV (*Egils Lausavísur, Höfuðlausn og Sonatorrek*). 1960-62. pb.
- Olsen, M. *Edda- og skaldekvad. Forarbejder til kommentar*. In 6 separate parts. 1960-64. Pb.
- Olsen, M. *Farms and Fanes of Ancient Norway*. 1928.
- Olsen, M. *Fra norrøn filologi*. 1949.
- Olsen, M. *Hedenske kultminder i norske stedsnavne*. 1915.
- Olsen, M. *Norrøne studier*. 1938.
- Olsen, M. *Sigtuna-amuletten. Nogen tolkningsbidrag*. 1940. Pb.
- Olsen, M. *Stedsnavn*. Nordisk kultur V. 1939. Hb.
- Olsen, M. *Þættir um líf og ljóð norræna manna í fornöld*. 1963. Pb.
- Olsen, M., ed. *Völsunga saga ok Ragnars saga loðbrókar*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1906-08.
- Olsen, O. and O. Crumlin-Pedersen. 'The Skuldelev Ships. A preliminary report on an underwater excavation ...' Offprint from *Acta Archaeologica* XXIX, 1958. pb.
- Olsen, O. *Festskrift til Olaf Olsen på 60-års dagen den 7. Juni 1988*. 1989.
- Olsen, O. *Hørg, hov og kirke. Historiske og arkæologiske vikingetidsstudier*. 1966. Pb.
- Olsen, O. *I Jacob Madsens fodspor*. Odense Universitetsforlag. 1970. pb.
- Olson, E. *De appellativa substantivens bildning i fornsvenskan*. 1916.
- Olson, E., ed. *Ingvars saga víðfjara*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1912.
- Olsson, H. *Folkliv och folkdikt i Vättle härad under 1800-talet*. 1945. pb.
- Olsson, Ingemar. *Ortnamn på Gotland*. 1984.
- Onions, C. T. *A Shakespeare Glossary*. 1911.
- Opuscula II.i*. Bibliotheca Arnemagnæana. 1961. Pb.
- Orchard, Andy, trans. *The Elder Edda: A Book of Viking Lore*. 2011.
- Orgland, Ivar. *Stefán frá Hvítadal og Nóreg*. 1969. pb.
- Orkney Miscellany* vol. 4. 1957. pb.
- Orkney Miscellany* vol. 5 (King Hákon commemorative number). 1973. pb.
- Örnólfur Thorsson et al., eds. *Sturlunga saga*. 3 vols. 1988. hb.
- Orrling, C., ed. *Medeltidens ABC*. 2001.
- Ortnamssällskapets i Uppsala Årsskrift* 2002.
- Óskar Einarsson. *Aldarfar og örnefni í Önundarfirði*. 1951. hb.
- Óskar Halldórsson. *Bragur og ljóðstill*. 1972. Pb.
- Óskar Halldórsson. *Uppruni og þema Hrafnkels sögu*. 1976. pb.
- Østlid, M. *Lesestykke nynorsk med tillatne sideformer*. 1939. pb.

- Øverland, A. *Vi overlever alt. Dikt fra krigsårene*. 1945. hb.
- Owen, D. D. R. *The Vision of Hell*. 1970
- Oxenstierna, Eric. *The World of the Norsemen*. Trans Janet Sondheimer. 1967. hb.
- Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church*. 1958.
- Paasche, F. *Artikler og taler*. 1948. Ed. P. Houm. (Spine missing)
- Paasche, F. *Artikler og taler*. 1948. hb.
- Paasche, F. *Hedenskap og Kristendom*. 1948.
- Paasche, F. *Kong Sverre*. 1948. hb.
- Paasche, F. *Snorre Sturlason og Sturlungene*. 1948. hb.
- Paasche, F. *Snorre Sturlason og Sturlungerne*. 1922.
- Packe, Michael St. John, *King Edward III*. Law Book Co of Australasia 1985. pb. 336 pages.
- Paff, W. J. *The Geographical and Ethnic Names in the Þiðriks saga. A Study in Germanic Heroic Legend*. 1959.
- Page, R. I. 'A Most Vile People': *Early English Historians on the Vikings*. Dorothea Coke Memorial Lecture. 1986.
- Page, R. I. *Chronicles of the Vikings*. 1995; repr 2000. pb.
- Page, R. I. *Chronicles of the Vikings. Records, Memorials and Myths*. 1995. pb.
- Page, R. I. *Chronicles of the Vikings. Records, Memorials and Myths*. 1995. Hb.
- Page, R. I. *Norse Myths*. British Museum Publications. 1990.
- Page, R. I. *Reading the Past: Runes*. 1987. pb.
- Page, R. I., ed. *Gibbons saga*. Editiones Arnamagnæanæ B 2. 1960. Pb.
- Page, R. I., ed. *The Icelandic Rune Poem*. 1999. Pb.
- Páll Bergþórsson. *Vinlandsgatan*. 1997.
- Páll Bjarnason. *Ástakveðskapur Bjarna Thorarensens og Jónasar Hallgrímssonar*. Studia Islandica. 1969. Pb.
- Páll Eggert Ólason et al., eds. *Íslenzkar æviskrár frá landnámstíðum til ársloka 1940*. 6 vols. 1948-76
- Páll Eggert Ólason, ed. *Jón Sigurðsson. Foringinn mikli*. 2 vols. Pb.
- Páll Eggert Ólason. *Jón Sigurðsson. Foringinn mikli. Líf og landssaga*. Vol I. 1945. pb.
- Páll Eggert Ólason. *Menn og menntir. Siðskiptaaldarinnar á Íslandi*. Vols 2-4. 1922.
- Páll Eggert Ólason. *Saga Íslendinga IV*. 1944. pb.
- Páll Eggert Ólason. *Saga Íslendinga V*. 1942. pb.
- Páll Eggert Ólason. *Saga Íslendinga VI*. 1943. pb.
- Páll Sigurðsson, ed. *Úr húsnæðis- og byggingasögu Háskóla Íslands. Heimildir um hugmyndir, aðdraganda og framkvæmdir fram yfir 1940*. 1986. Pb.
- Páll Valsson. *Pögnin er eins og þaninn strengur. Þróun og samfella í skáldskap Snorra Hjartarsonar*. Studia Islandica. 1990. Pb.
- Palme, S. *Kristendomens genombrott i Sverige*. 1962. (pb)
- Palme, S. *Sten Sture den äldre*. 1950. hb.
- Pamely, C. D., ed. *Langland: Piers Plowman, Prologue and Passus V-VII. B text*. 1928. hb
- Parry, Abbot & Esther de Waal, trans. & ed. *The Rule of Saint Benedict*. 2003.
- Partridge, A. C. *A Companion to Old and Middle English Studies*. 1982. hb.
- Peake, A. *Peake's Commentary on the Bible*. 1920. hb. (spine missing)
- Pearsall, D. and R. Waldron, eds. *Medieval Literature and Civilization: Studies in Memory of G. Garmonsway*. 1969. Hb.
- Peel, C. and A. S. C. Ross. *Guta saga and The Terfinnas and Beornas of Ohthere*. (Viking Society Publications, Bound together). hb.
- Pegelow, I. *Gammaltestamentliga berättelser i ord och bild*. 2009.
- Pering, Birger. *Heimdall*. 1941. Pb
- Perkins, R. (dedicated to). *Perkensian Rambles. A Collection of Essays in Honour of Richard Perkins*. 2005. (3 copies)
- Perkins, R. *Flóamanna saga, Gauverjarbær and Haukr Erlendsson*. Studia Islandica. 1978. Pb.
- Petersen, N. M. *Bidrag til den oldnordiske literaturs historie*. 1866. Pb
- Petersens, C. af and E. Olson, eds. *Sögur Danakonunga. 1. Sögubrot af fornkonungum. 2: Knýtlinga saga*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1919-25.
- Petersens, Carl af, ed. *Jómsvíkinga saga* AM 291 4to. 1882.

- Peterson, L. *Nordiskt runnamnslexikon*. 2007.
- Peterson, L. *Svenskt runordsregister*. 1989. Pb.
- Petherick, K. *Stilimitation i tre av Hjalmar Bergmans romaner*. 1971. pb.
- Pétur Gunnarsson. *Vasabók*. 1989. pb.
- Phillpotts, B. *Edda and Saga*. 1931.
- Philpott, F. A. *A Silver Saga. Viking Treasure from the North West*. Ed. J. Graham-Campbell. 1990. Pb
- Pilcher, Charles V. *Icelandic Christian Classics*. 1950.
- Piltz, A., ed. *Magistri Mathiae canonici Lincopensis opus sub nomine Homo conditus vulgatum*. 1984. pb.
- Pind, J., ed. *Íslensk orðtíðnibók*. 1991.
- Pipping, Hugo ed. *Guta Lag och Guta Saga. Jämte ordbok*. 1905-07.
- Pipping, Hugo. *Gotländska studier*. 1901.
- Pipping, R. *Erikskrönikans ordsfatt enligt texten i cod. Holm. D 2*. 1919. (cover fragile)
- Pipping, R. *Kommentar till Erikskrönikan*. 1926.
- Pipping, R. *Potenserande genitiv*. Pb. Cover detached. Pb.
- Pipping, R., ed. *Erikskrönikan*. 1963. Pb
- Plate, R. *Zur historischen und psychologischen Vertiefung der englischen Schulsyntax*. 1934.
- Platt, Colin. *The Atlas of Medieval Man*. 1979. Hb.
- Ponzi, F. *Ísland á 19. Öld. Leiðangrar og listarmenn. Nineteenth-century Iceland*. 1986. Hb.
- Poole, A. L. *From Domesday Book to Magna Carta. 1087-1216*. (Oxford History of England.) 2nd ed. Pb. 1993. Some pages loose.
- Poole, R. G., ed. *Skaldsagas. Text, Vocation, and Desire in the Icelandic Sagas of Poets*. 2001. hb.
- Poole, R. G., *Viking Poems on War and Peace. A Study in Skaldic Narrative*. 1991. Pb.
- Pope, J. C. *The Rhythm of Beowulf*. 1942. pb.
- Portengen. *De oudgermaansche dichtertaal in haar ethnologisch verband*. 1915. Pb. (binding broken)
- Potter, F. Scarlett. *Heroes of the North; or Stories from Norwegian Chronicle*. 1876. hb.
- Pownall, David. *God Perkins*. 1977.
- Præstgaard Anderson, L., ed. *Partalopa saga*. Editiones Arnarnagæanæ. 1983.
- Praver, S. S. *Coal-Smoke and Englishmen. A study of verbal caricature in the works of Heinrich Heine*. The Bithell Memorial lecture 1984. pb.
- Press, M., trans., intro P. Foote. *The Laxdale Saga* (Everyman) 1964.
- Priebsch, R. and W. E. Collinson. *The German Language*. 6th edn. 1966.
- Pritsak, Omeljan. *The Origin of Rus' . I: Old Scandinavian Sources other than the Sagas*. (only volume published) 1981. Hb.
- Proceedings of the Isle of Man Natural History and Antiquarian Society XI: 2*, 2001. Pb.
- Proctor, George L. *Ancient Scandinavia*. 1965. Hb.
- Projectet de vikingatida runinskrifternas kronologi. En presentation och några forskningsresultat*. Runrön. 1989. Pb.
- Prokosch, E. *A Comparative Germanic Grammar*. 1939.
- Prytz, H., ed. *Fru Gytha Thorlacius ' erindringer fra Island i aarene 1800-1815*. 1930. Pb.
- Pulsiano, P. & Kirsten Wolf, eds. *Medieval Scandinavia. An encyclopedia*. 1993. Hb.
- Quin, E. G. *Old-Irish Workbook*. 1975. pb.
- Quinn, J., et al., eds. *Learning and Understanding in the Old Norse World. Essays in Honour of Margaret Clunies Ross*. 2007. hb.
- Quirk, Randolph and C. L. Wrenn. *An Old English Grammar*. 1957.
- Radner, Joan N., ed. *Fragmentary Annals of Ireland*. 1978.
- Rafn, Carl Christian et al. *Gronlands Historiske mindesmærker*. 3 vols. 1838, repr. 1976.
- Rangárvallasýsla, Sýslu- og sóknalýsingar hins íslenska bókmennafélags*. 1968. hb.
- Ranisch, W. *Die Gautrekssaga in zwei Fassungen*. 1900.
- Ranisch, W., ed. *Die Völsungasaga*. 1891.
- Rasmussen, J. *Brændt av*. 1973. pb.
- Rasmussen, N. L. *Medaljer och jetonner slagna av kungl. vitterhetsakademien och kungl. vitterhets historie och antikvitets akademien 1753-1986*. 1992.
- Raudonikas, W. J. *Die Normannen der Wikingerzeit und das Ladogagebiet*. 1939. Pb
- Reallexikon der Germanischen Altertumskunde*. 35 vols and 2 Register vols. Hb.
- Reavey, G., ed. *The New Russian Poets 1953-68*. Bilingual edition. 1968. Pb.

- Reavey, G., ed. *The poetry of Yevgeny Yevtushenko*. Bilingual ed. 1965. Pb.
- Recke, E. von der. *Danmarks Fornviser. Paa Grundlag af 'Danmarks gamle Folkeviser' udgivne af Svend Grundtvig og Axel Olrik*. 4 vols. 1927. Rebound in leather and cloth.
- Redmond, J. R. "Viking" Hoaxes in North America. 1979.
- Reeves, A. M. *The Finding of Wineland the Good. The History of the Icelandic Discovery of America*. 1895.
- Reinhammar, M. et al, eds. *Mål i sikte. Studier i dialektologi tillägnade Lennart Elmevik*. 1996. hb.
- Reitan, J. *Soga um Sigmund Bresteson*. 2nd ed. 1925. pb.
- Renfrew, Colin. *The Prehistory of Orkney*. 1990.
- Reuschel, H. *Untersuchungen uber Stoff und Stil der Fornaldarsaga*. 1933. Pb.
- Reuter, Timothy, trans. & annotated. *The annals of Fulda*. 1992. Pb
- Reykjaholtsmáldagi*. Udgivet af Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk literatur. 1885. Hb.
- Rietz, J. E. *Svenskt Dialekt-Lexikon III: Register och rättelser. Av Erik Abrahamson*. 1955.
- Rietz, J. E. *Svenskt Dialekt-Lexikon*. 1862-67, facsimile repr. 1962.
- Rietz, J. E. *Svenskt dialekt-lexikon*. 1867.
- Riley, H. T. *The Annals of Roger de Hoveden 1155-1180*. LLanerch facsimile of 1853 ed. pb. 1996.
- Rilke, R. M. *Selected Poetry*, Ed. Stephen Mitchell. 1981. pb.
- Rimbert. *Ansgars levnad*. 1965.
- Rindal, Magnus, ed. *Barlaams og Josaphats saga*. 1981. Pb.
- Robberstad, K., trans. *Gamalnorske lovstykke*. 1964. Pb.
- Robberstad, K., trans. *Gulatingsslovi*. 3rd edn. 1969.
- Roberts, Simon. *Order and dispute. An Introduction to Legal Anthropology*. 1979. Pb.
- Robertson, T. A. and J. J. Graham, eds. *Shetland Folk Book Volume IV*. 1964. pb.
- Robinson, F. C. *Old English Literature. A Select Bibliography*. 1970. pb.
- Robinson, F. C. *The Tomb of Beowulf and other essays on Old English*. 1993. hb.
- Robinson, F. N. ed. *The Works of Geoffrey Chaucer*. 1957.
- Rodhe, E. *Geijer och samhället. En studie i svensk tradition*. nd. pb.
- Rodriguez, L. J., trans. *Anglo-Saxon Verse Charms, Maxims and Heroic Legends*. 1993. Pb.
- Roesdahl, E. and J. Graham-Campbell. *The Vikings in England*. 1982. (Exhibition catalogue)
- Roesdahl, E. *Hvalrostand elfenben og nordboerne i Grønland*. 1995. Pb.
- Roesdahl, E. *The Vikings*. 1987. hb.
- Roesdahl, E., ed. *Viking og Hvidekrist – Norden og Europa 800-1200*. 1992. pb.
- Roesdahl, E., J. Graham-Campbell, P. Connor, and K. Pearson, eds. *The Vikings in England and in their Danish Homeland*. 1981. pb.
- Röhn, Hartmut. *Untersuchungen zur Zeitgestaltung und Komposition der Íslendingasögur*. 1976. Pb.
- Roosval, Johnny. *Den gotländske ciceronen. Vagvisare genom den gotlandske konsthistorien...* 1950.
- Roosval, Johnny. *Gotlands kyrkokonst*. 1952.
- Rosell, Erland. *Ortnamn på Värmland*. 1984.
- Rosell, Erland. *Prefixet O- i nordiska språk*. Del I: Fornnordiska. 1942. Pb
- Rosenthal, F., trans. Ibn Khaldún. *The Muqaddimah*. 3 vols. 2nd ed. 1967.
- Ross, Hans. *Norsk Ordbok*. 1895. Hb.
- Rota, A. *Hossfeld's New Practical Method for Learning the Italian Language*. 1918. hb
- Runeberg, J. *Smärre dikter*. 1934. pb.
- Runstenar i Södermanland*. Södermanlands museum 1984.
- Ruthström, B. *Land och fæ. Strukturellt-rättsfilogiska studier i fornnordiskt lagspråk över beteckningar för egendom i allmänhet med underkategorier*. 2003.
- Rydvqvist, Johan. *Svenska språkets lagar*. ?vols.
- Rytter, H., trans. *Strengleikar eller songbok*. (Trans. Norwegian; revised K. Venaos). 1962.
- Safn til sögu Íslands*. Vol. 5. 1915-29. hb
- Safn til sögu Íslands*. Vol. 6. 1929-39. hb.
- Saga-Book of the Viking Society*. Vol. IX. 1914-18. (Bound in orange cloth with gold-decorated cover).
- Saga-Book of the Viking Society*. Vol. X. 1928-29. (Bound in orange cloth with gold-decorated cover).
- Sagas and the Norwegian Experience. Preprints of the 10th International Saga Conference, Trondheim*. 1997. Pb.
- Sahlgren, J. *Eddica et scaldica I & II*. 1927. Hb.
- Sahlgren, J. *Vad våra ortnamn berättar*. 2nd edn. 1963. Pb.

- Salvesen, A., trans. *Norges Historie. Theodoricus munk: Historien om de gamle norske konungen. Historien om Danenes ferd til Jerusalem.* 1969.
- Salvucci, Giovanna. *La saga di San Nicola da Tolentino.* 2004. pb.
- Samuels, M. L. *Linguistic Evolution with special reference to English.* 1972. pb.
- Sandefjordmuseene. *Gokstadfunnet et 100-års minne (Årbok 1979-80).* 1980. pb.
- Sandnes, Jørn & Ola Stemshaug. *Norsk stadnamleksikon.* 1976.
- Sanmark, A. *Power and Conversion. A Comparative Study of Christianization in Scandinavia.* 2004. Pb.
- Savage, A., trans. *The Anglo-Saxon Chronicles.* 1983. Hb
- Sawyer, B. and P. *Medieval Scandinavia. From Conversion to Reformation. Circa 800-1500.* 1993.
- Sawyer, P. H. *Kings and Vikings. Scandinavia and Europe AD 700-1100.* 1982, repr. Pb.
- Sawyer, P. H. *När Sverige blev Sverige.* 1991.
- Sawyer, P. H. *The Age of the Vikings.* 1962. Hb.
- Sawyer, P. H. *The Age of the Vikings.* 2nd edn, 1971. Pb.
- Scandinavica* 39:1, 2000. Pb. Special Film Issue.
- Scavenius, H. *Norsk-engelsk ordbok.* 1939. hb.
- Schach, P. and Lee M. Hollander, trans. *Eyrbyggja saga.* 1959.
- Schach, P., trans. *The Saga of Tristram and Isönd.* 1973. pb.
- Schallenberg, E. W. *Johann Sebastian Bach.*
- Schier, K. *Anfänge und erste Entwicklung der Literatur in Island und Schweden: wie beginnt Literatur in einer schriftlosen Gesellschaft?* 1991. Pb.
- Schier, K. *Sagaliteratur.* 1970. (loose binding)
- Schlauch, M. and M. H. Scardill, trans. *Three Icelandic Sagas. (Gunnlaugs saga, Bandamanna saga, Droplaugarsona saga).* 1950. hb.
- Schlauch, M. *Romance in Iceland.* 1934.
- Schlauch, M., trans. *The Saga of the Volsungs, The Saga of Ragnar Lobrok, together with the Lay of Kraka.* 1930.
- Schleyter, D. C. J., ed. *Codex iuris Gotlandici : cum notis criticis, variis lectionibus, nova versione suecane, glossariis et indicibus nominum propriorum.* 1852. pb. Cover badly damaged.
- Schleyter, D. C. J., ed. *Codex iuris Vestmannici: cum notis criticis, variis lectionibus, glossario et indice nominum propriorum.* 1841. hb. Poor condition, cover detached.
- Schleyter, D. C. J., ed. *Corpus Iuris Sueo-Gotorum Antiqui: Helsinge-Lagen, Kristnu-Balken Af Smålands-Lagen, Och Bjärköa-Rätten.* 1844. Cover detached, water damage.
- Schleyter, D. C. J., ed. *Sveriges gamla Lagar, IX: Skånelagen.* 1859. pb. Very poor condition – binding broken, water damage, final pages torn.
- Schleyter, D. C. J., ed. *Uplands-lagen. Codex Iuris Uplandici, cum notis criticis, variis lectionibus, glossario et indice nominum propriorum.* 1834. Cover lost, first pages damaged.
- Schlosser, H. D., ed. *Althochdeutsche Literatur.* 1970. pb. (some loose pages).
- Schlyter, C. J. *Glossarium ad corpus iuris Sueo-Gotorum antiqui: Ordbok till samlingen af Sweriges gamla lagar.* 1877. (binding broken)
- Schlyter, C. J. *Glossarium ad Corpus juris Sueo-Gotorum antiqui: ordbok til Samlingen af Sweriges gamla lagar.* 1795-1888 (1877). (Partially rebound: stitched, boards attached, no spine).
- Schlyter, C. J., ed. *Corpus iuris Sueo-Gotorum antiqui: Konung Magnus Erikssons landslag* 1862. (Divided into sections for binding, unstitched).
- Schlyter, C. J., ed. *Corpus iuris Sueo-Gotorum antiqui: Södermanna-lagen.* 1838. (Divided into sections for binding, unstitched).
- Schlyter, C. J., ed. *Konung Christoffers Landslag.* 1869. Hb.
- Schlyter, C. J., ed. *Konung Magnus Erikssons Landslag.* 1862. hb.
- Schmidt, A. *Karen Toxværd's optegnelser fra sydfaster.* 1964. pb.
- Schmidt, A. V. C., ed. *William Langland. The Vision of Piers Plowman. A Complete Edition of the B-text.* 1978. pb.
- Schmidt, Knud Rahbek, trans. *Den første Novgorod-kronike. Ældste affattelse.* 1964. Pb.
- Schnall, Uwe. *Navigation der Wikinger.* Schriften der Deutschen Schiffahrtsmuseums 6. 1975.
- Scholz, Bernhard Walter, ed. *Royal Frankish Annals and Nithard's Histories.* 1972. Pb

- Schomerus, R. *Die Religion der Nordgermanen im Spiegel christlicher Darstellung*. 1936. (bound photocopy)
- Schröder, F. R. Festschrift: Rasch, W., ed. *Festschrift für Franz Rolf Schröder*. 1959.
- Schröder, F. R. *Quellenbuch zur Germanischen Religionsgeschichte*. 1933.
- Schroeter, J. Fr. *Haandbog i kronologi*. I & II. 1926.
- Schück, H. and K. Warburg. *Illustrerad svensk litteraturhistoria*. 3rd ed. 8 vols. (half leather) 1926-52.
- Scott, Forrest S., ed. *Eyrbyggja saga: The Vellum Tradition*. Editiones Arnarnagæanæ A 18. 2003. Pb.
- Scragg, D. G., ed. *The Battle of Maldon*. 1981. pb.
- Scripta Islandica* 59 (2008). pb.
- Seaton, Ethel. *Literary relations of England and Scandinavia in the 17th century*. 1935. Hb.
- See, K. von et al. *Kommentar zu den Liedern der Edda*. 2: *Götterlieder*. 1997. Hb.
- See, K. von et al. *Kommentar zu den Liedern der Edda*. 3: *Götterlieder*. 2000. Hb.
- See, K. von et al. *Kommentar zu den Liedern der Edda*. 4: *Heldenlieder*. 2004. Hb.
- See, K. von et al. *Kommentar zu den Liedern der Edda*. 5: *Heldenlieder*. 2006. Hb.
- See, K. von et al. *Kommentar zu den Liedern der Edda*. 6: *Heldenlieder*. 2009. Hb.
- See, K. von et al. *Kommentar zu den Liedern der Edda*. 7: *Heldenlieder*. 2012. Hb.
- See, K. von et al. *Skírnismál. Modell eines Edda-Kommentars*. 1993. Pb.
- See, K. von. *Altnordische Rechtswörter. Philologische Studien zur Rechtsauffassung und Rechtsgesinnung der Germanen*. 1964. Pb.
- See, K. von. *Die Göttinger Sieben. Kritik einer Legende*. 3rd ed. 2000. pb.
- See, K. von. *Edda, Saga, Skaldendichtung. Aufsätze zur skandinavischen Literatur des Mittelalters*. 1981. Pb.
- See, K. von. *Europa und der Norden*. 1999. Hb.
- See, K. von. *Germanische Verskunst*. 1967. Pb
- Seelow, Hubert, ed. *Hálfs saga ok Hálfsrekka*. 1981.
- Seewald, H., trans. *Die Saga von Gisli Sursson*. 1976. pb.
- Seip, D. A. *En liten Norsk språkhistorie*. 1963. (pb)
- Seip, D. A. *Låneordstudier I & II*. 1915-19. Hb.
- Seip, D. A. *Norsk språkhistorie til omkring 1370*. 2nd edn. 1955.
- Seip, D. A. *Omstridde spørsmål i norsk språkutvikling*. 1952.
- Seip, D. A. *Palaeografi. B: Norge og Island*. Nordisk kultur XXVIII:B. 1954. Hb.
- Seip, D. A., ed. *Nordlands Trompet av Petter Das*. 1947. Hb.
- Selinge, K.-G. *Kulturminnen och Kulturmiljøvård. Sveriges Nationalatlas*. 1994.
- Selma Jónsdóttir, Stefán Karlsson, Sverrir Tómasson. *Helgastaðabók. Nikulás saga Perg. 4to NR. 16*. 1982.
- Selma Jónsdóttir. *Byzönsk Dómsdagurinn í Flatatungu*. 1959. Hb.
- Selma Jónsdóttir. *Saga Maríumyndar*. 1962.
- Sephton, J., trans. *The Saga of King Olaf Tryggwason who reigned over Norway AD 995 to AD 1000*. Northern Library I. 1895. hb.
- Sephton, J., trans. *The Saga of King Sverri of Norway*. Northern Library IV. 1899. hb.
- Seyðabrævið* [The Sheep Letter, June 24, 1298]. A Facsimile with Introduction and Commentary by Sir Geoffrey Keynes. 1971. Hb.
- Shepherd, Geoffrey. *Poets and Prophets. Essays on Medieval Studies*. 1990. Hb.
- Shetelig, H. and H. Falk. *Scandinavian Archaeology*. Trans. E. V. Gordon. 1937.
- Shetelig, H. *Befolkning i oldtiden*. Nordisk kultur I. 1936. Hb.
- Shetelig, H. *Kunst*. Nordisk kultur XXVII. 1931. Hb.
- Shetelig, H. *Vikingeminner i Vest-Europa*. 1933.
- Shetelig, H., ed. *Viking Antiquities in Great Britain and Ireland*. 6 vols. I: H. Shetelig. *An introduction to the Viking History of Western Europe*. 1940. II: Sigurd Grieg. *Viking Antiquities in Scotland*. 1940. III: J. Bøe, *Viking Antiquities in Ireland*. IV: A. Bjørn and H. Shetelig. *Viking Antiquities in England*. 1940. V: J. Petersen. *British Antiquities of the Viking Period found in Norway*. VI: A. O. Curle, M. Olsen and H. Shetelig. *The Civilisation of the Viking Settlers*. 1954. Hb.
- Shetland Folk Book* V. Robertson, T. A. and Graham, J. J., eds. 1971. pb.
- Shetland Folk Book* VI. Graham, J. J. and Jim Tait, eds. 1976. pb.

- Shetland Folk Book* VII. Graham, J. J. and Jim Tait, eds. 1980. pb.
- Short, Ian and Brian Merrilees, eds. *The Anglo-Norman voyage of St Brendan*. 1979. Pb
- Sievers, E. *Altgermanische Metrik*. 1893.
- Sig. Kristófer Pétursson. *Hrynjandi íslenzkrar tungu*. 1924. Pb.
- Sigfús Einarsson and Halldór Jónasson. *Íslenskt söngvasafn fyrir harmóníum. II*. 1916. Hb.
- Sigfús Haukur Andrésson. *Þjóðskapasafn Íslands*.
- Sigfús Sigfússon, ed. *Íslenzkar þjóðsögur og sagnir*. II-VI, IX-XVI.
- Sigrún Davíðsdóttir. *Håndskriftsagens Saga i politisk belysning*. 1999. Hb.
- Sigurður A. Magnússon. *Northern Sphinx*. 1977.
- Sigurður Guðmundsson. *Tækniorðasafn*. Edited by Halldór Halldórsson. 1959.
- Sigurður Línadal, ed. *Saga Íslands* vols. 1-3. 1974-1978.
- Sigurður Örn Bogason. *Ensk-íslenzk orðabók*. 1973.
- Sigurður Stefánsson. *Jón Þorláksson, þjóðskáld Íslendinga; aefisaga*. 1963. hb.
- Sigurður Thorarínsson. *Tefrokronologiska studier på island*. 1944. Pb. (Peter Foote's copy)
- Sigurgeir Steingrímsson, Ólafur Halldórsson and P. Foote, eds. *Biskupa sögur* I. 2 vols. Íslenzk fornrit XV (i) and (ii). 2003.
- Sigurjón Jónsson. *Sóttarfar og sjúkdómar á Íslandi 1400-1800*. 1944. Pb.
- Sijmons, B., ed. *Die Lieder der Edda. I: Text*. 1906. (ex libris Jan de Vries)
- Silja Aðalsteinsdóttir. *Í aðalhlutverki Inga Laxness*. 1987. Hb.
- Silja Aðalsteinsdóttir. *Þjóðfélagsmynd íslenskra barnabóka. Athugun á barnabókum íslenskra höfundu á árunum 1960-70*. Studia Islandica. 1976. Pb.
- Simek, R. & Hermann Pálsson. *Lexikon der altnordischen Literatur*. 1987.
- Simek, R. *Erde und Kosmos im Mittelalter. Das Weltbild vor Kolumbus*. 1992.
- Simek, R. et al, eds. *Sagnaskemmtun. Studies in Honour of Hermann Pálsson*. 1986. Hb.
- Simek, R. *Vinland. Wie die Wikinger Amerika entdeckten*. 2016.
- Símon Dalaskáld. *Ljóðmæli*. Ed. Þorvaldur Jakobsson. 1950. Pb.
- Simpson, J. *Everyday Life in the Viking Age*. 1967.
- Simpson, J., ed. and trans. *Legends of Icelandic Magicians*. 1975. hb.
- Simpson, J., trans. *Icelandic Folktales and Legends*. 1972. pb.
- Simpson, J., trans. *The Northmen Talk. A Choice of Tales from Iceland*. 1965. hb.
- Simpson, J., trans. *The Northmen Talk. A Choice of Tales from Iceland*. 1965. pb (proof copy)
- Simpson, W. D., ed. *The Viking Congress (Lerwick 1950)*. 1954.
- Simrock, K., trans. *Die Edda*. 1926. hb.
- Sisam, Kenneth, ed. *Fourteenth-Century Verse & Prose*. 1970 hb.
- Sisson, C. J. *R.W. Chambers. A Portrait of a Professor*. The 1st Chambers Memorial Lecture. 1950.
- Sitzungsberichte der philosophisch-philologischen und historischen Classe der k.b. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Munchen. 1881. Bd. II, Heft II*. 1881.
- Sívertsen, S. *Samanburður samstofna guðspjallanna*. 1929. hb.
- Sjalinna Thröst*. 1-4. 1871-73. pb.
- Sjöberg, Ake et al. eds. *Historia kring Gotland*. 1963. pb
- Sjögren, G. *Åbacka*. 1975. pb.
- Sjöholm, E. *Gesetze als Quellen mittelalterliche Geschichte des Nordens*. 1977. Pb.
- Skaare, Kolbjorn. *Coins and Coinage in Viking-Age Norway*. 1976.
- Skadberg, Kare and Tor Ulset. *Merknader til en del norrøne tekster*. 1975. pb.
- Skáldskaparmál* 4. 1997. Pb.
- Skard, E., trans. *Passio Olavi*. (Norwegian). 1970. Pb.
- Skautrup, P. *Det danske sprogshistoria*. 5 vols. 1944, repr. 1968. Hb.
- Skeat, W. W. and K. Sisam, eds. *The Lay of Havelok the Dane*. 2nd ed. 1915, repr. 1956.
- Skeat, W. W. *Etymological Dictionary*. 1882. Hb.
- Skeat, W. W., ed. *Langland's Vision of Piers Plowman*. Text B. Early English Text Society, 1869, repr. 1950. pb.
- Skelton, R. A. et al., eds. *The Vinland Map and the Tartar Relation*. New Edition. 1995. hb.
- Skiptar skoðanir. Ritdeila Sigurðar Nordals og Einars H. Kvarans*. 1960. Hb.
- Skjálfaða*. 1992.
- Skjelsvik, Elizabeth. *Austrheimsteinen i Nordfjord*. Bergen 1957. pb.

- Sköld, Tryggve. *Die Kriterien der urnordischen Lehnwörter im Lappischen*. 1961. Pb
Skrifter udgivne af Videnskabs-selskabet i Christiania. II Historisk-filosofisk klasse. 1904.
- Skulerud, O. *Catalogue of Norse Manuscripts in Edinburgh, Dublin and Manchester*. 1919. Pb.
Skýrsla um forngripasafn Íslands í Reykjavík. I: 1863-1866. II: 1867-1870. 1868-74. Pb.
- Slay, D. *The manuscripts of Hrólfs saga kraka*. Bibliotheca Arnarnæana. XXIV. 1960. pb.
- Small, ed. *The fourth Viking Congress, York 1961*. 1965.
- Smári, Jakob Jóh. *Íslensk setningafræði*. 1920.
- Smári, Jakob Joh. *Ljóðasafn*. 2nd edn. 2 vols. 1960. Hb.
- Smith, A. G. *Viking Designs*. Mineola, NY, 1999. pb
- Smith, A. H., ed. *The Parker Chronicle 832-900*. 1935, rev. Edn 1980. Pb.
- Smith, A. H., ed. *The Parker Chronicle 832-900*. 1935. pb.
- Smith, A. H., ed. *Three Northumbrian Poems. Caedmon's Hymn, Bede's Death Song and the Leiden Riddle*. 1933, rev. 1978, repr. 1990. Pb.
- Smith, B., ed. *Shetland Archaeology. New work in Shetland in the 1970s*. 1985. hb.
- Smyth, A. *Scandinavian Kings in the British Isles 850-880*. 1977. hb.
- Snæbjörn Jónsson. *A Primer of Modern Icelandic*. 1927, repr. 1954. Hb.
- Snæbjörn Jónsson. *Vísnaðver*. 1953. Hb.
- Snæbjörn Jónsson. *Vörður og vinarkveðjur. Greinasafn*. 1963. Hb.
- Snædal, M. and Turið Sigurðardóttir, eds. *Frændafundur. Fyrirlestrar frá íslensk-færeyskri ráðstefnu í Reykjavík 20-21 ágúst 1992*. 1993. hb.
- Snædal, Thorgunn. *Medan världen vakar. Studier i de gotländska runinskrifternas språk och kronologi*. Runrön 16. 2002. pb.
- Söderwall, K. F. *Ordbok öfver svenska medeltids-språket*. 5 vols. Of which 2 are supplements. 1884-1973. hb
- Solheim, Svale. *Nemningsfordomar ved fiske*. 1940. Pb. Cover detached.
- Sommerfelt, A. *De norsk-irske undergang 1169-1171*. 1957. Pb.
- Søndergaard, G. *Diftonger og monoftonger i en vendelbodialekt*. 1975. pb.
- Sørensen, John Kousgard. *Patronymics in Denmark and England*. Dorothea Coke Memorial Lecture. 1982.
- Sørensen, S. *De russisk-nordiske forhold i vikingetiden*. 1973. Pb.
- Sörenson, S. *Ensk-íslensk orðabók, með alfræðilegu ívafi*. 1984. hb.
- Sørli, M. *Norske språkminner i engelske tollregnskaper fra 1300-årene*. Pb.
- Speake, G. *Anglo-Saxon Animal Art and its Germanic Background*. 1981. Hb.
- Speculum*. Issues 59: 1-4, 60: 1-4, 61: 1-4, 62: 1-3, 63: 1-4, 64: 1-4, 65: 1-4, 76: 4, 77: 1-4, 78: 1-2, 85: 1-4, 86: 1-3, 87: 1.
- Spehr, Harald. *Der Ursprung der isländischen Schrift und ihre Weiterbildung bis zur Mitte des 13. Jahrhunderts*. 1929. Pb. Binding broken.
- Sperber, E. *Balances, Weights and Weighing in Ancient and Early Medieval Sweden*. 1996. Pb.
- Spink, M. and G. Lewis. *Albucasis: on surgery and instruments*. 1973. hb.
- Sprenger, Ulrike. *Praesens historicum und Praeteritum in der altisländischen Saga*. 1951. pb.
- Spurkand, Terje. *Norwegian Runes and Runic Inscriptions*. 2005. pb.
- St. Olav, seine Zeit und sein Kult. Visbysymposiet för historiska vetenskaper 1979*. 1981. pb
- Ståhle, C. *Svenskt bibelspråk från 1500-tal till 1900-tal*. 1970. pb.
- Stanley, E. G., ed. *The Owl and the Nightingale*. 1960. (binding damaged)
- State Museums of the Moscow Kremlin & NHM Stockholm. *The Viking Heritage – a Dialogue between Cultures*. Borås, 1996. hb.
- Stavnem, Rolf. *Stroferne i Grettis saga: deres funktion og betydning*. 2000.
- Steblin-Kamenskij, M. I. *The Saga Mind*. Trans. K. H. Ober. 1973. Pb.
- Steen, Sverre. *Fred og fest*. 1942. Hb.
- Steenstrup, C. H. R. Trans. Cox. *The medieval popular ballad*. 1914, repr. 1968. hb
- Steenstrup, Johannes C.H.R. *Normanerne*. 4 volumes 1876, 1878, 1882, 1882 repr. 1972.
- Stefán Einarsson and Anatoly Liberman, eds. *Studies in Germanic Philology*. 1986.
- Stefán Einarsson. *A History of Icelandic Literature*. 1957. Hb.
- Stefán Einarsson. *Icelandic. Grammar, texts, glossary*. 1949. Hb.
- Stefán Einarsson. *Íslensk bókmenntasaga 874-1960*. 1961.
- Stefán Einarsson. *Um kerfisbundnar hljóðbreytingar í íslensku*. Studia Islandica. Pb.

- Stefán frá Hvítadal. *Ljóðmæli*. Íslenzk úrvalsrit. 1952. Pb.
- Stefán Karlsson (dedicated to). *Steffánsfærsla fengin Stefáni Karlssyni fimmtugum*. 1978. Pb.
- Stefán Karlsson, ed. *Guðmundar sögur biskups I: Ævi Guðmundar biskups, Guðmundar saga A*. Editiones Arnamagnæanæ B 6. 1983. Pb.
- Stefán Karlsson, ed. *Íslandske originaldiplomer indtil 1450. Faksimiler*. Editiones Arnamagnæanæ. 1963.
- Stefán Karlsson, ed. *Íslandske originaldiplomer indtil 1450. Tekst*. Editiones Arnamagnæanæ. A. 6. 1963.
- Stefán Karlsson. *Stafkrókar. Ritgerðir eftir Stefán Karlsson gefnar út í tilefni af sjötugsafmæli hans*. 2000.
- Stefán Ólafsson. *Ljóðmæli*. Íslenzk úrvalsrit. 1948. Pb.
- Steffen, R. *Isländsk litteratur i urval. Läsebok för skola och hem*. 5th edn. 1953. Pb.
- Steindór Andersen & Hilmar Örn Hilmarsson. *Stafnbúi*. With CD.
- Steindór Steindórsson, trans. *Dagbók í Íslandsferð 1810 eftir Henry Holland*. 1960. hb.
- Steindór Steindórsson. *Vegahandbókin. Ferðahandbókin þín*. Örlygur Hálfðanarson ed. 2002. Pb
- Steingrímur J. Þorsteinsson, ed. *Studia Islandica* 18. 1960. Pb.
- Steingrímur J. Þorsteinsson. *Jón Thoroddsen og skáldsögur hans*. 2 vols. 1943. Hb. (leather binding)
- Steingrímur J. Þorsteinsson. *Upphaf leikritunar á Íslandi*. 1943. pb. (cover detached)
- Steingrímur Þorsteinsson. *Ljóðmæli eptir Steingrím Thorsteinsson*. 1893. Hb.
- Steinn Steinar, Jón úr Vör, Matthías Jóhannessen. *Three Modern Icelandic Poets*. Transl. Marshall Brement. 1985.
- Steinn Steinarr. *Kvæðasafn og greinar*. 1964.
- Stenberger, M. *Det forntida Sverige*. 1979.
- Stenberger, M. *Sweden*. 1962/63. Hb.
- Stenberger, M., ed. *Forntida gårdar i Island*. 1943. Pb
- Stenberger, M., trans. Binns. *Sweden*. (Ancient People and Places) 1962.
- Stender-Petersen, A. *Varangica*. 1952. Plus Supplement: Bibliography. 1953. Pb.
- Stene, A. *English Loan-words in Modern Norwegian*. 1940. pb.
- Stenton, F. *Anglo-Saxon England*. 3rd edn. 1971.
- Sternvall, S. *Sång under segel. Sjömansvisor, ballader, berättande rimkväden, gångspelslåtar och halartrallar, shanties och ditties samlade av Sigurd Sternvall*. 1935. (Leather binding)
- Stiernstedt, M. *Riksäpplet*. 1941. pb.
- Stille, Per. *Runestener och runristare i vikingatida Fjädrundaland*. 1999. pb
- Stolpe, S. *Geijer. En essay*. 1947. pb.
- Stora engelsk-svenska ordboken*. A comprehensive English-Swedish Dictionary. 1980.
- Storaker, J. T. *Elementerne i den norske folketro*. 1924. Pb.
- Storm, G. *Snorre Sturlassöns historieskrivning*. 1873.
- Storm, G., ed. *Eiríks saga rauða*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1891.
- Storm, G., ed. *En Tale mod Biskopperne. Et politisk Stridsskrift fra Kong Sverres Tid*. 1885.
- Storm, G., ed. *Íslandske annaler indtil 1578*. 1888. Photographic reprint 1977.
- Storm, G., ed. *Monumenta historica Norvegiæ. Latinske kildeskrifter til Norges Historie i middelalderen*. 1880.
- Storm, G., ed. *Otte brudstykker af den ældste saga om Olav den hellige*. 1893. Hb.
- Storm, G., ed. *Sagnkredsene om Karl den store og Didrik af Bern*. 1874. Hb.
- Storm, G., ed. *Sigurd Ranessöns proces udgivet eftir haandskrifterne*. 1877. Pb. Cover detached.
- Strachan, J. and Osborn Bergin. *Old-Irish Paradigms and Selections from the Old-Irish Glosses*. 4th edition. 1949, repr. 1970. pb.
- Strachan, J., ed. *Stories from the Táin*. 3rd edn. 1944, repr. 1976. pb.
- Strand, Birgit. *Kvinnor och män i Gesta Danorum*. 1980. Pb
- Strayer, J., et al, eds. *Dictionary of the Middle Ages*. 13 vols. 1982-89 plus Interim Index (pb).
- Streitberg, W. *Urgermanische Grammatik. Einfuhrung in das vergleichende Studium der altgermanischen Dialekte*. 1896. Repr. 1943.
- Ström, F. *Diser, nornor, valkyrjor*. 1954. pb.
- Ström, F. *Níð, ergi and Old Norse moral attitudes*. Dorothea Coke Memorial Lecture. 1973.
- Ström, F. *On the Sacral Origin of the Germanic Death Penalties*. 1942. Pb.

- Strömbäck, D. Festskrifter till Dag Strömbäck, bound together: *Folkloristica* (1960) and *Folklore och Filologi* (1970).
- Strömbäck, D. *Sejd och andra studier i nordisk själsuppfattning*. 2000.
- Strömbäck, D. *The Conversion of Iceland. A Survey*. 1975.
- Strömbäck, D. *The Epiphany in Runic Art. The Dynna and Sika Stones*. Dorothea Coke Memorial Lecture. 1969.
- Studia Islandica* 18. 1960. Pb.
- Studia Theologica Islandica* 2-4. *Um sálmarfræði; Trúarlíf Íslendinga; Bibliupýðingar í sögu og samtíð*. 1988-1990. Pb.
- Sumlen. Ársbok för vis- och folkmusikforskning* 1992-1993. hb.
- Sundman, P. *Berättelsen om Sam*. 1977. pb.
- Sunmöre Museum, *Árbok* 1974, 1975, 1976. pb.
- Svabo, J. C. *Indberetninger urfra en Reise i Faeroe 1781 og 1782*. Ed. N. Djurhuus. 1959. Hb.
- Svabo, J. C., C. Matras. *Dictionarium Færoense. Færosk-dansk-latinsk ordbog*. 2 vols. 66. Hb.
- Svane, G. O., trans. *Nestors krønike. Beretningen om de Svundne År*. 1982. Pb.
- Svartvik, J. *On Voice in the English Verb*. 1966. pb.
- Svava Jakobsdóttir. *Gunnlaðar saga*. 1990. pb.
- Svava Jakobsdóttir. *Sögur. Tólf konur; Veizla undir Grjóttvegg; Leigjandinn*. 1979. hb.
- Svavar Sigmundsson (dedicated to). *Orðlokarr sendur Svavari Sigmundssyni fimmtugum*. 1989. Pb.
- Svavar Sigmundsson, ed. 1985. *Íslensk samheitaorðabók*. 1985.
- Svavar Sigmundsson, ed. *Árnessýsla. Sýslu- og sóknalýsingar hins íslenska bókmenntafélags*. 1979. hb.
- Sveinbjörn Benteinsson. *Bragfræði og háttatal*. 1953. Pb.
- Sveinbjörn Benteinsson. *Rímnasafnið*. 1966.
- Sveinbjörn Egilsson and Benedikt Gröndal. *Clavis Poetica antiquae linguae septemtrionalis quam e leccico poetico Sveinbjörnisi Egilssonii ...* 1864. hb.
- Sveinbjörn Egilsson, trans. *Kviður Hómers*. 2 vols. 1948-49. Hb.
- Sveinbjörn Egilsson, trans. *Odyseifs-kviða Hómers*. 1912. Pb.
- Sveinbjörn Egilsson. *Ljóðmæli Sveinbjarnar Egilssonar*. 1952. Pb.
- Sveinbjörn Egilsson. *Skólaræður*. 1968. pb.
- Sveinbjörn Rafnsson. *Af fornum lögum og sögum. Fjórar ritgerðir um forníslenska sögu*. 2011. Pb.
- Sveinbjörn Rafnsson. *Frásögur um fornaldarleifar 1817-1823*. 2 vols. 1983.
- Sveinbjörn Rafnsson. *Ólafs sögur Tryggvasonar. Um gerðir þeirra, heimildir og höfunda*. 2005. Pb.
- Sveinbjörn Rafnsson. *Skrift, skjöl og skjalasöfn. Ágrip af skjalfraði*. 1980. Pb.
- Sveinbjörn Rafnsson. *Sögugerð Landnámabókar. Um íslenska sagnaritun á 12. og 13. öld*. 2001. Pb.
- Sveinbjörn Rafnsson. *Studier i Landnámabók*. 1974. Pb. Cover detached.
- Sveinbjörn Sigurjónsson. *Skýringar við Íslenska lestrarbók 1750-1930*. 1952. Hb.
- Sveinn Einarsson. *Leikhúsið við Tjörnina*. 1972. Hb.
- Svenberg, Emanuel, trans. *Adam av Bremen. Historien om Hamburgstiftet och dess biskopar*. Kommenterad av Carl Fredrik Hallencreutz, Kurt Johannesson, Tore Nyberg, Anders Piltz. 1984.
- Svennung, J. *Jordanes und Scandia. Kritisch-exegetische studien*. 1967. Pb.
- Svennung, J. *Scandinavia und Scandia. Lateinisch-nordische Namenstudien*. 1963. pb.
- Svenska Duden. Bildlexikon*. 1966. hb,
- Svenska Institutet/NHM. *Vikings*. 1997. pb.
- Svenska Turistföreningens årsskrift* 1949, 1966, 1968, 1974, 1981, 1982-86; *årsbok* 1988-2001.
- Svensk-isländsk ordbok. / Sænsk-islensk orðabók*. 1982. Hb.
- Svensson, John. *Diftongering med palatalt förslag i de nordiska språken*. 1944. Pb
- Sverrir Hólmarrson et al. *Concise Icelandic-English Dictionary / Íslensk-ensk orðabók*. 1989. Hb,
- Sverrir Jakobsson, Þorleifur Hauksson and Tor Ulset, eds. *Hákonar saga Hákonarsonar I. Magnúss saga lagabætis*. Íslensk fornrit XXXI 2013, VOL. I ONLY OF 2-VOLUME SET
- Sverrir Kristjánsson, ed. *Reisubók séra Ólafs Egilssonar*. 1969. Hb.
- Sverrir Tómasson (dedicated to). *Lygisögur sagðar Sverri Tómassyni fimmtugum*. 1991. Pb.
- Sverrir Tómasson, ed. *Bósa saga og Herrauðs*. Illustrated by Tryggvi Ólafsson. 2005. pb.
- Sverrir Tómasson. *Formálar íslenskra saganritara á miðöldum*. Stofnun Árna Magnússonar. 1988.
- Sverrir Tómasson. *Tækileg vitni. Greinar um bókmenntir gefnar út í tilefni sjötugsafmælis hans 5. apríl 2011*. 2011.

- Swanton, M. *English Literature before Chaucer*. 1987. pb.
- Swanton, M., ed. *The Dream of the Rood*. 1969. pb.
- Swanton, M., ed. *The Dream of the Rood*. 1970, new edn. 1996. Pb.
- Swanton, M., trans. *Anglo-Saxon Prose*. 1975. hb.
- Sweet, H. *Anglo-Saxon Reader*. 12th Edition. Rev. Onions. 1950. hb.
- Sweet, H. *Icelandic Primer*. 2nd edn. 1895 repr. 1926.
- Sweet, H. *Sweet's Anglo-Saxon Primer*. 9th edition, revised Norman Davis. 1953. pb.
- Sweet, H. *The Practical Study of Languages*. 1899.
- Sweet, H., ed. *King Alfred's Orosius. Old-English text and Latin original*. 1883 (repr. 1959).
- Tacitus. *The Agricola and the Germania*. Trans. H. Mattingly, rev. S. A. Handford. 1948, rev. 1970, printed 1980. Pb.
- Tait, E. S. Reid. *Shetland Folk Book*. vol. 1. 1947. hb.
- Taranger, A. *Den Angelsaksiske kirkes indflydelse paa den norske*. 1890. Hb.
- Taranger, A. *Udsigt over den norske rets historie*. 1898.
- Taylor, D. *The Godless Students of Gower Street*. 1968.
- Taylor, S., ed. *The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*. 4: MS B. 1982.
- Taylor, Tim. *Time Team 96 – The Site Reports*. London 1996. pb
- Terry, P., trans. *Poems of the Vikings. The Elder Edda*. 1969. pb.
- Text of the exhibition*. Wikinger Museum Haithabu, Schleswig, 2005. pb
- The American Scandinavian Review*. Summer 1962 - Spring 1963. pb.
- The Malahat Review 78: A Special Issue on George Johnston*. 1987. Pb.
- The Vikings*. Proceedings of the Symposium of the Faculty of Arts of Uppsala University June 6-9 1977. 1078. Pb
- Thirteen Studies on Helgö*. 1988. Pb
- Þjóðlíf og þjóðtrú. Ritgerðir helgaðar Jóni Hnefli Aðalsteinssyni*. 1998.
- Thomas saga erkibiskups*. I + II. Rolls series. 1875. Hb.
- Thompson, M. W. *Novgorod the Great*. 1967.
- Thomsen, Grímur. *Ljóðmæli*. Íslenzk úrvalsrit. 1946. Pb.
- Thomsen, Grímur. *On the Character of the Old Northern Poetry and Edward Cowen. Icelandic Studies in Eighteenth- and Nineteenth-century Scotland*. Studia Islandica. 1972. Pb.
- Thomsen, V. *The relations between ancient Russia and Scandinavia and the origin of the Russian State*. 1877. Repr. 2010.
- Thomson, R. L., ed. *Pwyll Pendeuic Dyuet*. 1957. hb.
- Thor Vilhjálmsson. *Folda*. 1972. pb.
- Thorarensen, Jakob. *Tíu smásögur*. 1956. Hb.
- Thorarensen, Jón. *Rauðskinna (sögur og sagnir)*. 1941-1961. Pb.
- Þorbergur Þórðarson. *Ævisaga Árna prófests Þórarinssonar*. 2 vols. 1969-70. Hb.
- Þorbergur Þórðarson. *Bréf til Láru*. 4th edn. 1950. Hb.
- Þorbergur Þórðarson. *Edda*. 1 Þorbergur Þórðarson. 1975. hb.
- Þorbergur Þórðarson. *Einar ríki*. 3 vols. 1967-71. Hb.
- Þorbergur Þórðarson. *Frásagnir*. 1971. hb.
- Þorbergur Þórðarson. *Í suðursveit*. 1975. Hb.
- Þorbergur Þórðarson. *Í Unu húsi. Fært í letur eftir frásögn Stefáns frá Hvítadal*. 1962. Hb.
- Þorbergur Þórðarson. *Ofvitinn*. 2nd edn. 1964. Hb.
- Thordeman, B. *Vaaben*. Nordisk kultur XII: B. 1943. Pb.
- Þorgeir Guðmundsson and Þorsteinn Helgason, eds. *Íslendingabók Ara prests ens fróða Þorgilssonar, Íslands Landnámabók, Heiðarvígasögu brot, ok ágríp Vígastýrs- ok Heiðarvíga-sögu*. Hið konungliga norræna fornfræða félag. 1829. Hb.
- Þorgeir Þorgeirsson. *Yfirvaldið*. 1973. Hb.
- Þórhallur Vilmundarson and Bjarni Vilhjálmsson, eds. *Harðar saga*. Íslenzk fornrit XIII. 1991. Hb.
- Þórir Bergsson. *Ritsafn*. Vol. 1-3. Ed Guðmundur Gíslason Hagalín. 1965. Hb.
- Þórir Bergsson. *Sögur*. 1947. Pb.
- Þórir Óskarsson. *Undarleg tákni á tímans bárum. Ljóð og fagurfræði Benedikts Gröndals*. Studia Islandica. 1987. Pb.

- Porkell Jóhannesson. *Die Stellung der freien Arbeiter in Island bis zur mitte des 16. Jahrhunderts.* 1933. Pb.
- Porkell Jóhannesson. *Saga Íslendinga VII.* 1950. pb.
- Porkell Jóhannesson. *Tryggvi Gunnarsson. I: Bóndi og timburmaðr.* 1955. pb. (1 of 4 vols)
- Þórleifr Jónsson, ed. *Hænsa-Þóris saga.* 1929. pb.
- Þorleifur Hauksson og Þórir Óskarsson. *Íslensk stílfræði.* 1994.
- Þorleifur Hauksson, ed. *Árna saga biskups.* Stofnun Árna Magnússonar. 1972.
- Þorleifur Hauksson. *Endurteknar myndir í kveðskap Bjarna Thorarensens.* Studia Islandica. 1968. Pb.
- Thoroddsen, G. *Fjölmæli.* 1967. pb.
- Thóroddsen, Jón. *Maður og kona.* 1876. Pb.
- Thorpe, L., trans. Gerald of Wales. *The Journey through Wales / The Description of Wales.* 1978. Pb.
- Thorsen, P. G. *Eriks Sællandske lov.* 1852.
- Thorsen, P. G. *Valdemars Sællandske lov og Absalons Sællandske kirkelov.* 1852.
- Thorsson, Edred. *Futhark – A Handbook of Rune Magic.* York Beach, MA. 1984. pb
- Þorsteinn Erlingsson. *Þyrnar. Nokkur kvæði eftir Þorstein Erlingsson.* 1897. Hb.
- Þorsteinn Gíslason. *Skáldskapur og stjórnmál.* 1966. Hb.
- Þorsteinn Pétursson. *Sjálfsævisaga síra Þorsteins Péturssonar á Staðarbakka.* Ed. Haraldur Sigurðsson. 1947. Hb.
- Þorsteinn Þ. Víglundsson & Eigil Lehmann. *Íslensk-norsk ordbok. Íslensk-norsk orðabók.* 1967. Hb.
- Þorvaldur Thoroddsen. *Ferðabók.* 4 vols. 2nd edn, 1958. Hb.
- Þorvaldur Thoroddsen. *Fjórar ritgjörðir.* Safn fræðafjelagsins. 1924. Pb.
- Þorvaldur Thoroddsen. *Minningabók.* 2 vols. Safn fræðafjelagsins. 1922. Pb.
- Thunberg, Carl L. *Särkland och dess källmaterial.* 2011.
- Thurneysen, Rudolf. *Old Irish Reader with a Supplement to A Grammar of Old Irish.* 1968. hb.
- Tierney, J. J., ed. *Diculi Liber de mensura orbis terrae.* 1967.
- Tigerstedt, E. N., ed. *Ny illustrerad svensk litteraturhistoria. I: Forntiden, Medeltiden, Vasatiden.* 1955. hb.
- Timmer, B. J. ed. *Judith.* 2nd ed. 1961. pb.
- Titlestad, Torgrim. *Slaget i Hafrsfjord.* 2006. pb.
- Tjäder, B., ed. *Erik Neuman: Inledning till utgåvan av latinskt-svenskt glossarium efter Cod. Ups. C 20.* 1973. pb.
- Tjäder, B., ed. *Latinskt-svenskt glossarium efter Cod. Ups. C 20, hand 3.* 1994.
- Tjäder, B., ed. *Smärre texter och undersökningar 2.* 1998. pb.
- Tjomsland, Anne, trans. *The Saga of Hrafn Sveinbjarnarson. The Life Of An Icelandic Physician Of The Thirteenth Century.* Islandica XXXV. 1951. Pb
- Todd, J. Henthorn, ed. and trans. *The War of the Gaedhil with the Gaill, or the Invasions of Ireland by the Danes and other Norsemen. Original Irish text with Translation.* Rolls Series, 1867. Kraus Reprint, 1965. hb.
- Togan, A. Zeki Validi ed. *Ibn Fadlan's Reisebericht.* 1966.
- Togeby, Knud and Pierre Halleux, eds. *Karlamagnús saga. Branches I, III, VII, IX. Edition bilangue.* 1980. hb.
- Togeby, Knud. *Ogier le danois dans less litteratures europeennes.* 1969. Hb.
- Tolkien, C., ed. and trans. *The Saga of King Heidrek the Wise.* Nelson's Icelandic Texts. 1960. hb.
- Tolkien, J. R. R. *Beowulf, the Monsters and the Critics.* 1936. pb.
- Tolley, Clive. *Shamanism in Norse Myth and Magic.* 2 vols. 2009. Hb.
- Tolstoi, L. *Volkserzählungen.* nd. hb.
- Toorn, M. C. van der. *Ethics and Moral in Icelandic Saga Literature.* 1955. Pb.
- Topografisk Atlas Grønland.* 2000.
- Torhildur Þorsteinsdóttir Holm, ed. *Þjóðsögur og sagnir.* 1962. Hb.
- Törnudd, K. *Finland i dag. Svenska språkets ställning i Finland.* 1960. pb.
- Torp, A. and H. Falk. *Dansk-Norskens Lydhistorie.* 1898. (2 copies)
- Torp, A. *Festskrift til Prof. Alf Torp paa hans 60 aars fødselsdag 27 September 1913.*
- Torp, A. *Gamalnorsk ordavleiding.* 1909 repr. 1974.
- Townend, M. *English Place-names in Skaldic Verse.* 1998. Pb.
- Townsend, J. *Index to Saga-Book vols. 1-XVI.* 1967.

- Transactions of the Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion*. Vol 28. 2022.
- Tranter, S. N. *Clavis Metrica: Háttatal, Háttalykill and the Irish Metrical Tracts*. 1997. Pb.
- Trillmich, W. and Buchner, R., eds. *Quellen des 9. Und 11. Jahrhunderts zur Geschichte der hamburgischen Kirche und des Reiches*. 2000.
- Troedsson, I., ed. *Striden i Gestilren 1210*. 2009.
- Troil, Uno von. *Bréf frá Íslandi*. 1961. (trans. From Swedish) hb
- Trotzig, Gustaf. *Vikingar*. Stockholm, 1995. hb.
- Tschan, F. J., trans. *Adam of Bremen. History of the Archbishops of Hamburg-Bremen*. 1959. hb.
- Tschan, F. J., trans. and Timothy Reuter. *Adam of Bremen. History of the Archbishops of Hamburg-Bremen*. 2nd edn. 2002.
- Tucker, J., ed. *Sagas of the Icelanders*. 1989.
- Tucker, J., ed. *Plácidus saga*. With an edition of *Plácitus drápa* by Jonna Louis-Jensen. Editiones Arnamagnæanæ B 31. 1998. Pb.
- Ture, Johan, ed. *Mui' talus samiid birra*. 1965.
- Turville-Petre, E. O. G. and E. S. Olszewska, trans. *The Life of Gudmund the Good, Bishop of Holar*. 1942. Pb.
- Turville-Petre, E. O. G. and E. S. Olszewska, trans. *The Life of Gudmund the Good, Bishop of Holar*. 1942. (Viking Society edition, hard bound)
- Turville-Petre, E. O. G. ed. *Víga-Glúms saga*. 1st edn. 1940.
- Turville-Petre, E. O. G. *Haraldr the Hard-ruler and his Poets*. Dorothea Coke Memorial Lecture. 1966.
- Turville-Petre, E. O. G. *Myth and Religion of the North*. 1964, reprinted 1977. hb.
- Turville-Petre, E. O. G. *Nine Norse Studies*. 1972. Hb.
- Turville-Petre, E. O. G. *Origins of Icelandic Literature*. 1953. Hb.
- Turville-Petre, E. O. G. *Scaldic Poetry*. 1976. hb.
- Turville-Petre, E. O. G. *The Heroic Age of Scandinavia*. 1951. hb
- Turville-Petre, E. O. G., ed. *Víga-Glúms saga*. 2nd ed. 1960. hb.
- Tuulse, Armin. *Romansk konst i Norden*. 1968. Hb.
- Tuvestrand, Birgitta. *Hugsvinnsmál*. Handskrifter och kritisk text. 1977. Pb
- Tvær ritgerðir um kveðskap Stephans G. Stephanssonar*. Studia Islandica 19. 1961. Pb.
- Tveitane, M., ed. *Studier over Konungs skuggsiá*. 1971. Pb.
- Uecker, Heiko, ed. *Wiener Psalter*. 1980.
- Ulset, Tor. *Merknader til en del skaldedikt*. 1975. pb.
- Umwerth, W. Von. *Untersuchungen über Totenkult und Odinnverehrung*. 1911, repr. 1977. Pb.
- Undhagen, C-G, et al., eds. *Sancta Birgitta Revelaciones Books I-VIII*. 1971-2001. pb.
- Undhagen, C-G., ed. *Birger Gregerssons Birgitta-Officium*. 1960. pb.
- Unger, C. R. Festschrift: *Sproglig-Historiske studier tilegnede Prof. C. R. Unger*. 1896.
- Unger, C. R. *Mariu saga. Legender om jomfru Maria og hendes jertegn*. 1872. (full leather)
- Unger, C. R. *Oldnorsk læsebog*. 1863. Pb.
- Unger, C. R., ed. *Codex Frisianus*. 1871. Hb.
- Unger, C. R., ed. *Heilagra manna sögur*. 2 vols. 1877.
- Unger, C. R., ed. *Karlamagnús saga ok kappá hans*. 1860.
- Unger, C. R., ed. *Konunga sögur. Sagaer om Sverre og hans efterfølgere*. 1873.
- Unger, C. R., ed. *Mariu saga. Legende om jomfru Maria og hendes jertegn*. vols 2 and 3 ONLY. 1869-70. pb. (binding loose)
- Unger, C. R., ed. *Stjórn*. 1862. Hb.
- Unger, C. R., ed. *Thomas saga erkibyskups. Fortælling om Thomas Becket, erkebiskop af Canterbury. To bearbejdelser samt fragmenter af en tredie*. 1869.
- Vad skall jag se på Gotland*. 4th edition. No date. Pb
- Valdimar Ásmundarson, ed. *Íslendingabók er skrifað hefir Ári Þorgilsson, og Landnámabók*. 1909. Pb. Cover detached.
- Valdimar Ásmundarson, ed. *Vatnsdæla saga*. 1913. pb. (cover detached)
- Valfells, S. and J. Cathey. *Old Icelandic: An Introductory Course*. 1981. pb.
- Valtýr Guðmundsson. *Ísland i fristatstiden*. 1924.
- Valtýr Guðmundsson. *Íslandsk grammatik. Íslandsk nutidssprog*. 1922
- Valtýr Guðmundsson. *Privatboligen på Ísland i sagatiden samt delvis i det øvrige Norden*. 1889.

- Valtýr Stefánsson. *Þau gerðu garðinn frægan*. 1956. Hb.
- Vandvik, E. *Latinsk dokument til norsk historie*. 1959. Pb.
- Varangian Problems*. Scando-Slavica Supplementum 1. 1970. Pb.
- Vasiliev, Alexander A. *The Russian Attack in Constantinople in 860*. The Medieval Academy of America Publications No. 46. 1945.
- Vernadsky, G. *A History of Russia*. II: *Kievan Russia*. 1978. Pb.
- Vernadsky, G. *The Origins of Russia*. 1959.
- Vernadsky, G., trans. *Medieval Russian Laws*. 1979.
- Vésteinn Ólason and Guðvarður Már Gunnlaugsson, eds. *Konungsbók Eddukvæða. Ísl. Miðaldahandrit III*. 2001.
- Vésteinn Ólason. *Dialogues with the Viking Age*. 1998. Hb
- Vésteinn Ólason. Festschrift: *Greppaminni. Rit til heiðurs Vésteini Ólasyni sjötugum*. 2009. Hb.
- Vésteinn Ólason. *The Traditional Ballads of Iceland: Historical Studies*. 1982. Hb.
- Viðar Hreinsson et al., trans. *Complete Sagas of Icelanders*. 5 vols in case. 1997. hb.
- Vigdís Grímsdóttir. *Z – a love story*. Trans. Anne Jeeves. 1997. Pb.
- Viking and Medieval Dublin*. Exhibition catalogue. National Museum of Ireland. 1973; repr 1985. pb
- Viking and Medieval Scandinavia* 13. 2017.
- Viking og Hvidekrist. Norden og Europa 800-1200*. 1992. (pb) (exhibition catalogue)
- Vikingatid*. Historiska Museet Stockholm. Åland 2003. pb
- Vikingatidens ABC*. Rev. Ed. 1995. Pb.
- Vilhjalmur Stefánsson. *Greenland*. 1943.
- Vilhjalmur Þ. Gíslason, ed. *Alþingisrímur 1899-1901*. Íslensk úrvalsrit. 1951. Pb.
- Vilhjalmur Þ. Gíslason, ed. *Eiríkur á Brúnum*. 1946. Hb.
- Vilhjalmur Þ. Gíslason. *Eggert Ólafsson*. 1926.
- Vilkuna, K. *Kainuu – Kvänland. Ett Finsk-norsk-svenskt problem*. 1969. Pb.
- Vince, Alan, ed. *Pre-Viking Lindsey, Lincoln Archaeological Studies: No 1*. 1993. pb.
- Vinterberg, Hermann and C. A. Bodelsen. *Dansk-engelsk ordbog*. 2 vols. 1976.
- Vogel, W. *Die Normannen und das Frankische Reich*. 1906. Hb.
- Vogt, L. J. *Dublin som Norsk by. Fra vort ældste kjøbstadsliv*. 1896.hb.
- Vogt, W. H. *Stilgeschichte der Eddischen Wissensdichtung*. Erster Band: der Kultredner (pulr). 1927.
- Vries, J. de. *Altgermanische Religionsgeschichte*. 2nd ed. I-II. 1956. Spine loose.
- Vries, J. de. *Altgermanische Religionsgeschichte*. I-II. 2nd ed. 1956-57. hb.
- Vries, J. de. *Altnordische Literaturgeschichte*. 1941-2. 2 vols bound as one. Hb.
- Vries, J. de. *Altnordische Literaturgeschichte*. I-II. 2nd ed. 1964. hb.
- Vries, J. de. *Altnordische Literaturgeschichte*. Vol. II ONLY 1942. pb. (cover detached)
- Vries, J. de. *Altnordisches Etymologisches Wörterbuch*. 2nd edn. 1977.
- Vries, J. de. *De skaldenkenningen met mythologischen inhoud*. 1934. Pb.
- Vries, J. de. *De Vikingen in de lage landen bij de zee*. 1923.
- Vries, J. de. *Heroic Song and Heroic Legend*. Trans. B. Timmer. 1963. Pb.
- Waddell, H. *The Wandering Scholars* 7th edn. 1934 repr. 1943.
- Wadstein, E. *Fornnorska Homilibokens ljudlära*. 1890.
- Wadström, R. *Svenska kvarntermer. Studier över kvarnens och malningens terminologi i svenska dialekter ...* 1952. pb.
- Wahlgren, E. *The Vikings and America*. 1986.
- Walberg, Øystein. *Før og etter Stiklestad 1030*. 1996. Pb.
- Wallace-Hadrill, J. M. *The Barbarian West 400-1000*. Revised edition 1966. Pb
- Wallace-Hadrill, J. M. *The Vikings in Francia*. The Stenton Lecture. 1974.
- Wallem, Fredrik B. *De islandske kirkers udstyr i middelalderen*. 1910. hb
- Wallén, Per-Edwin. *Die Klage gegen den Toten im nordgermanischen Recht*. 1958. Pb.
- Wallenberg, B. *Lovö kyrka som byggnadsverk*. 1984. hb. (cover marked)
- Walter, E. *Lexikalisches Lehngut im Altwestnordischen*. 1976. Pb.
- Walton, S. J. *Ivar Aasens nedre halvdel*. 1991. pb. (Inscription to Peter Foote)
- Wardale, E. E. *An Introduction to Middle English*. 1937, repr. 1956.
- Wardale, E. E. *Chapters on Old English Literature*. 1935, reissued 1965. hb.

- Wassiliewsky, B. and V. Jernstedt, ed. *Cecaumeni strategicon et incerti scriptoris de officiis regis libellus*. 1896, repr. 1965.
- Watkins, C. *American Heritage Dictionary of Indo-European Roots*. 1985. pb.
- Waugh, D. J., ed. *Shetland's Northern Links: Language and History*. 1996. pb.
- Waugh, D. J., ed. *The Faces of Orkney: Stones, Skalds and Saints*. 2003. pb.
- Wawn, A. and Þórunn Sigurðardóttir. *Approaches to Vinland*. 2001. Pb.
- Wawn, A., ed. *The Iceland Journal of Henry Holland 1810*. 1987. hb.
- Weenen, A. de Leeuw van. *A Grammar of Möðruvallabók*. 2000.
- Weenen, A. de Leeuw van. *Möðruvallabók AM 132 Fol. I: Index and Concordance. II: Text*. 1987-88.
- Wehr, H. *A Dictionary of Modern Written Arabic*. Ed. J. M. Cowan. 1971.
- Weinhold, Karl. *Altnordisches Leben*. 1856. Hb.
- Wenström, O. E. och Harlock, W. E. *Svensk-engelsk ordbok. Skolupplaga*. 1935. hb.
- Werlauff, E. C. *Symbolae ad Geographiam medii ævi*. 1821.
- Wernick, R. *The Seafarers. The Vikings*. 1979. hb.
- Wessén, E. *De nordiska språken*. Sjaette upplagan. 1960. Pb.
- Wessén, E. *De nordiska språken*. Sjunde upplagan. 1965. Pb.
- Wessen, E. *Historiska runinskrifter*. 1960. (cover loose)
- Wessén, E. *Svensk Grammatik för Norrmän*. 1946.
- Wessén, E. *Svensk språkhistoria*. 3 vols. 1965. Pb.
- Wessén, E. *Våra folkmål*. 1960.
- Wessén, E. *Zur Geschichte der Germanischen N-Deklination*. 1914.
- Wessén, E., ed. *Island. Bilder från gammal och ny tid*. 1931. pb.
- Wessén, E. *Isländsk Grammatik*. 1958. Pb.
- Wessman, V. E. V., ed. *Finlands svenska folkdiktning IV: Gåtor*. 1949. pb. (Cover damaged).
- Westergård-Nielsen, C. *Låneordene i det 16. Århundredes trykte islandske litteratur*. Bibliotheca Arnamagnæana. 1946. Pb.
- Whaley, D., ed. *Sagas of Warrior Poets*. 2002. Pb.
- Whaley, D., ed. *Skaldic Poetry of the Scandinavian Middle Ages. I. Poetry from the Kings' Sagas 1. 2 vols*. 2012. Hb.
- Whaley, D., ed. *The Poetry of Arnórr jarlaskáld. An Edition and Study*. 1998. Hb.
- Wheaton, H. *The History of the Northmen, or Danes and Normans, from the Earliest Times to the Conquest of England by William of Normandy*. 1831. hb.
- White, C. L. *Ælfric. A new study of his Life and Writings*. 1974. hb.
- Whitelock, D. *Anglo Saxon Reader in Prose and Verse*. 1967.
- Whitelock, D. with D. C. Douglas and S. Tucker, trans. *The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*. 1961, repr. 1965.
- Whitelock, D., ed. *English Historical Documents I, c. 500-1042*. 1979. hb.
- Whitelock, D., ed. *Sermo Lupi ad Anglos*. 1939, 3rd edn. 1976, Repr. 1989. Pb.
- Whitlock, R. *The Warrior Kings of Saxon England*. 1991. hb.
- Widding, O. et al. *Íslenk-Dönsk orðabók*. 1976. Hb.
- Widding, O., ed. *Alkuin i norsk-islandsk overlevering*. Editiones Arnamagnæanæ A 4. 1960. pb
- Widding, O., et al. *The Lives of the Saints in Old Norse Prose. A Handlist*. 1963. Pb.
- Wieselgen, P. *Författarskapet till Eigla*. 1927.
- Wieselgren, A. *Carl-Johans-tidens prosa*. 1971. pb.
- Wieselgren, H. *Helige Bernhards Skrifter i svensk ofversättning fran medeltiden*. 1-2. 1864-66. pb
- Wieselgren, P. *Quellenstudien zur Völsungasaga*. 1935. Pb.
- Wifstrand, A. *Fem ord. Ett begrepps historia*. 1965. Pb.
- Wikander, O. *I döda språks sällskap. En bok om väldigt gamla språk*. 2006. Pb.
- Wikander, S. *Araber Vikinga Våringar*. 1978. Pb.
- Wiklund, K. *Lapperne*. Nordisk kultur X. 1947. Hb.
- Wikman, K. *Johan J. Tömers samling af widskeppelser*. 1946. pb.
- Wikman, K. *Livets Högtider*. Nordisk kultur XX. 1949. Hb.
- Williams, Henrik. *Ásrunan. Användning och ljudvärde i runsvenska steninskrifter*. 1990. pb
- Williams, Ifor. *Lectures on Early Welsh Poetry*. 1970. pb.
- Wilson, D. and Ole Klindt-Jensen. *Viking art*. 1963. Hb.

- Wilson, D. M., ed. *The Northern World. The History and Heritage of Northern Europe, AD 400-1100*. 1980. hb.
- Wilson, D. *The Anglo-Saxons*. 1971. Pb.
- Wilson, D. *The Anglo-Saxons*. 3rd edition. 1981. Pb.
- Wilson, D. *The Vikings and their Origins*. 1970; repr 1972. hb.
- Wilson, J., ed. *Samsonar saga*. Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. 1953. Pb. (in sleeve)
- Wimmer, L. and Finnur Jónsson, eds. *Håndskriftet Nr. 2365 4to gl. kgl. Samling på det store kgl. bibliotek i København (Codex Regius af den ældre Edda) i fototypisk og diplomatisk gengivelse*. Copenhagen, 1891. (hb, rebacked)
- Wimmer, L. *Oldnordisk Læsebog*. Syvende udgave. 1916.
- Winther, C. *Hjortens flugt*. 1954. pb.
- Wisén, T. *Homiliu-bok. Isländska Homilier efter en handskrift från tolfte århundradet*. 1872. (bound photocopy)
- Wisén, T., ed. *Carmina Norræna*. 2 vols. 1886, 1889.
- Wisniewski, R. *Die Darstellung des Niflungununterganges in der Thidrekssaga. Eine Quellenkritische Untersuchung*. 1961. Pb.
- Wolbech, Christian, ed. *Henrik Harpestrengs danske lægebog fra det trettende Aarhundrede*. 1826.
- Wollin, L. *Svensk latinöversättning: 1. Processen. 2. Förlagan och produkten*. 1981-83. pb.
- Wood, E. M. *Peasant-Citizen and Slave. The Foundations of Athenian Democracy*. 1989. Pb.
- Wood, Michael. *Domesday. A Search for the Roots of England*. 1986. Hb.
- Woodward, E. L. *History of England*. 1947.
- Wrenn, C. L. and W. F. Bolton, eds. *Beowulf with the Finnsburh Fragment*. 3rd ed. 1988. Pb.
- Wright, J. *Grammar of the Gothic Language*. 1917. hb.
- Wright, Joseph. *Grammar of the Gothic Language*. 2nd edition edited with a supplement to the grammar by O. L. Sayce. 1954.
- Wright, Thomas, ed. *Political Poems and Songs Relating to English History, composed during the period from the accession of Edw. III to that of Ric. III*. 2 vols. Rolls series, 1859-61. hb.
- Würth, Stefanie, ed. and trans. *Isländische Antiken Sagas*. 1996.
- Wyatt, I. and J. Cook, eds. *Two Tales of Icelanders: Ögmundar þáttur dytts og Gunnars helmings; Ölkofra þáttur*. 1993. Pb.
- Wyllie, J. M. *Sir William Craigie. Mannlýsing og æviágrip*. 1965. Pb.
- York Powell, F., trans. *The Tale of Thron of Gate, commonly called Færeyinga saga*. Northern Library II. 1896. hb.
- York Powell, F., trans. *The Tale of Thron of Gate, commonly called Færeyinga saga*. Repr. 1995. pb.
- Young, Jean, trans. *The Prose Edda of Snorri Sturluson. Tales from Norse Mythology*. Introduced by Sigurður Nordal. 1954. hb.
- Zarnecki, George. *Later English Romanesque Sculpture 1140-1210*. 1953.
- Zelinsky W., *A Prologue to Population Geography* 1970 pb
- Zetterholm, D. *Atlamál. Studier i en Eddadikts stil och meter*. 1934. Pb
- Zetterholm, D. *Dialektgeografiska undersökningar III-IV*. 1953. pb.
- Zetterholm, D. *Nordiska ordgeografiska studier. Benämningar på de unga husdjuren*. 1937. pb.
(Cover loose)
- Zettersten, A. *Studies in the Dialect and Vocabulary of the Ancrene Riwe*. 1965 pb.
- Zoega, G. *A Concise Dictionary of Old Icelandic*. 1910. Repr. Hb.
- Zotto, C. del. *La Hymiskviða e la pesca di Þórr nella tradizione nordica*. 1979. Pb.
- Zupitza, J., ed. *Beowulf reproduced in facsimile*. Early English Text Society, 2nd ed 1959. hb.